

Distri.
RESTRICTED
E/CEPAL/SEM.3/R.4
20 April 1982
ENGLISH
ORIGINAL: SPANISH

C E P A L

Economic Commission for Latin America

Meeting on Horizontal Co-operation for the Development
of the Mineral Resources of Latin America, organized
by the Economic Commission for Latin America (CEPAL)
and the Colombian Mining Corporation (ECOMINAS)

Bogotá, Colombia, 14-18 June 1982



EVOLUTION OF, AND PROSPECTS FOR, THE MINING SECTOR
IN LATIN AMERICA a/

a/ This document was prepared by the Natural Resources Division. It is a preliminary version, subject to revision both in form and content, and the purpose of distributing it to authorities and technical experts in the mining sectors of the countries and bodies of the region is to obtain comments, observations and contributions of an informational and statistical nature.

This version was distributed previously with the symbol E/CEPAL/R.265, July 1981.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the tools used for data collection.

The third part of the document presents the results of the study, including a comparison of the different methods used. It discusses the strengths and weaknesses of each method and provides a summary of the findings.

The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the study and provides recommendations for future research. It highlights the need for further investigation into the effectiveness of the different methods and the potential for improving data collection and analysis techniques.

The fifth part of the document concludes the study and provides a final summary of the findings. It reiterates the importance of accurate records and the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Summary | 2 |
| I. Role and importance of the mining sector in the Latin American economy | 6 |
| 1. Contribution to the formation of gross domestic product | 6 |
| 2. Share of exports | 10 |
| 3. Generation of foreign currency and public revenue | 17 |
| 4. Impact on the development process | 25 |
| II. Importance of Latin America with regard to world mineral resources and trade in minerals | 36 |
| 1. The importance of Latin American reserves with regard to world mineral resources | 38 |
| 2. Geographical distribution of world production and consumption of the main minerals | 48 |
| 3. Other characteristics of international trade in ores and metals | 63 |
| III. Formation and distribution of mining income | 71 |
| 1. Application of Ricardo's principle to mineral rent | 72 |
| 2. The relative scarcity of mineral resources | 74 |
| IV. Investment requirements and horizontal co-operation | 86 |
| V. Conclusions | 96 |
| Bibliography | 98 |
| Statistical annex | 103 |

Introduction

1. The industrialized countries per capita output of minerals and fuels is two and a half times greater than that of the developing countries, while the consumption of the former is sixteen times greater, with the result that they require a considerable amount of raw materials from the developing countries. In fact, 70% of world exports come from developing countries. However, the income of those countries normally represents less than 25% of the final price to the consumer. This situation highlights the opportunity that the developing countries have of increasing the returns on exportation of their mining resources through enhancement of their bargaining positions and advances in industrial processing, thus generating substantial financial resources for developing the countries in question.
2. Latin America not only has this position in common with the other developing regions, its share in world trade in the products in question and of world investment in mining prospection and exploration is decreasing. At the same time, its requirements for engineering products are growing steadily, which means that an adequate pattern of local inputs must be developed in the sector in question. If the above-mentioned trend is to be reversed and a contribution is to be made to stepping-up development of engineering on a metallurgical basis, it would be necessary to redefine the strategic value of the mining and metallurgical extraction industry through analysis of its possibilities and implementation of a programme of co-operative action leading to greater knowledge of the region's mining potential and improved organization of its output and marketing.
3. The present study forms part of a series of four documents, the purpose of which is to promote more in-depth analysis of the possibilities of the mining and metallurgical sector and to provide one of the frameworks for formulation of programmes and projects concerning horizontal co-operation in developing the region's mineral resources.
4. Inadequate statistical information has meant that it has not been possible to give concepts the same treatment, since in a number of cases the data concerns all forms of mining and in other cases it concerns only mining of metals, with an indication of the concepts in question being given in each case. At the same time, analysis is generally focused on the characteristics of large and medium-scale mining, and those of small-scale mining, which deserve more specific treatment, are not covered.

Summary

5. Assuming that the economic and social development of countries depends on growth in the productivity of their sectors and the increased availability of strategic factors relating to production, mining, owing to its greater potential for generating financial surpluses, is one of the sectors whose expansion can help to generate and maintain such development. Specifically, the mining sector could make a contribution to:^{1/}

- (a) Net generation of foreign currency,
- (b) Increased government revenue; the resources in question are generally publicly owned, which gives the government the necessary basis for having a greater share in the surplus generated;
- (c) Development of the pattern of production in the context of a strategy for integrating the industrial sector;
- (d) Local or regional expansion of the industrial sector's areas of influence, a process whose centre or focus could be constituted by mining;
- (e) Generation of high-productivity employment.

6. The producing countries' experience has so far not been at all favourable; in fact, in many cases the contribution made by mining to national development has been minimal, as it was based on external dependence, which had a number of negative effects. Despite the progress made over the past fifteen years in a number of the region's producing countries, the mining sector has not had the necessary support where investment is concerned, owing to the high degree of uncertainty relating to such investment. Substantial fluctuations in international prices, expectations that there will be slower expansion of demand in the major consumer centres, lack of financial resources for prospection and exploration of new deposits are not only working against the implementation of development plans, but are also forming an obstacle to expectations relating to future world supply. Despite these considerations, the region must not fail to exploit the advantages arising from possession of the resources in question. If that goal is to be attained, it will be necessary to solve not only problems relating to financing and international trade but also those resulting from the very nature of the sector itself.

^{1/} See United Nations, E/C.7/97.

Basically, it is necessary to identify and measure the proportions of mining revenue that are to be distributed among the producing countries, the institutions that contribute capital and technology and those that play a role in the marketing process. Secondly, in view of the fact that mineral deposits are a non-renewable resource, the producing country must transform that resource into other forms of reproductive capital and use the surplus generated by mining for financing further projects.

7. The following characteristics constitute the basic aspects of world output and marketing of minerals:

- (a) Prices are chiefly determined by the evolution of, and fluctuations in, demand, which is shaped by immediate utilization of the product in question and the establishment of commercial stocks and strategic reserves. The fact that there is no open market for a number of minerals is one of the factors responsible for the high level of uncertainty with regard to estimates concerning future revenue and investment decisions.
- (b) The activities of the mining and metallurgical sector call for extremely high levels of capital density and, therefore, high levels of investment. It is estimated that in the year 2000 investment on the part of the developing countries could reach the approximate level of US\$ 70 000 million in terms of 1980 prices. The average for the past decade fluctuated at around US\$ 15 000 million.^{2/} In such circumstances it is possible that domestic saving and traditional sources of financing will not be sufficient to meet such investment requirements and will have to be supplemented by credits from the consumer countries, suppliers of machinery, transnational corporations and other institutions involved in the production and marketing process.
- (c) Studies indicate that over 75% of current world mineral reserves are concentrated in only fourteen countries, among which are Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Mexico and Peru.^{3/} However, it must be

^{2/} See Mikesell.

^{3/} See Nankani.

borne in mind that the assessment of "economically exploitable" reserves is to a great extent influenced by price fluctuations, since it is related to the cost of mining and obtaining the fine metal. Although in absolute terms existing reserves are sufficient to meet the demand of the coming decades, there are two problems relating to the supply of minerals; one of these problems is that of finding the funds to meet the high investment requirements and the other is the gradual rise in the cost of exploiting known deposits. It would be possible to reduce that cost, if prospection and exploration work to identify and evaluate new, higher-yield deposits were stepped up or if the technologies for mining and obtaining the metal were improved. In the specific case of Latin America, if this investment is not rechannelled to such activities soon, the low levels of investment of the 1970s could result in a drop in the rate of output in the course of the current decade.

- (d) Projections concerning the demand for minerals ^{4/} suggest that the long-term prospects for the mining sector are relatively favourable, a situation that will to a great extent depend on the goals, policies, institutions and instruments selected by each of the producing countries for developing the sector in question. In Latin America these prospects will have the following characteristics:
- (i) As in the case of all developing economies, the region needs to increase its foreign currency reserves and its internal saving in order to reduce the trade deficit and the deficit in investment financing. For the following reasons, mining may have a high potential for generating foreign currency and revenue for the public sector; throughout the world metal ingots are a homogeneous product and are therefore equally competitive on the international market. In general, mining legislation stipulates that the resources of the subsoil are public property, which can make it easier for the State to obtain a major proportion of the income generated by mining.

^{4/} See Leontief.

(ii) Metal and engineering products originating from mining and metallurgical production account for about 40% of Latin American imports. Such products, have a higher income elasticity of demand than that of other industrial products, which means that their import volume will rise, if a large-scale production process is not stepped up at the regional level. However, one of the basic prerequisites for such a process is industrial complementation and integration, in view of the relatively small size of domestic markets compared with the scale and degrees of diversification of the output in question and the uneven growth of demand in the various lines of business. In this connexion, joint action could be undertaken, from preparation of studies and mining prospection to agreements on industrial complementation and co-production.

8. The various chapters would seem to establish the need to bring about joint action on the part of the countries of the region with a view to achieving the following major goals:

- (a) Enhanced bargaining power in order to obtain a greater share of world trade and revenue from mining.
- (b) Securing financial resources in order to expand prospection and exploration for, and process of minerals.
- (c) Vertical integration of the production process in order to make rapid progress in industrializing products resulting from the mining industry.

I. ROLE AND IMPORTANCE OF THE MINING SECTOR IN THE LATIN AMERICAN ECONOMY

9. In the context of the development theories of the classical and neoclassical schools, which were based on production functions, natural resources were one of the chief strategic factors in development. Practical application of such models encountered the difficulty of measuring adequately the wealth represented by such resources, which is subject to constant reassessment. Subsequently, Keynesian theory and models centered on global demand focused analysis of the evolution of its components and on capital formation, with the result that natural resources to a greater extent lost their characteristics as a strategic variable. Modern theory is once again according a relative degree of importance to the role of natural resources in the development process, attributing, for example, to mining a strategic value in expanding exports and, consequently, in generating foreign currency (Perloff and Dodds in 1963); and in increasing public sector income as a primary formation of an exhaustable resource that can be transformed into other forms of reproductive capital (Solow and Schulze in 1974, Pearce and Rose in 1975).

10. However, the chief characteristics of the actual evolution of the mining and metallurgical sector at the international level were as follows:

(a) Growth of the product was lower than that of the overall product, despite the high income elasticity of demand for metals (see table 1).

(b) In a number of developed regions growth of the mining and metallurgical sector exceeded that of the developing regions,^{5/} which is precisely where approximately 50% of world mineral reserves are located.^{6/}

1. Contribution to the formation of gross domestic product

11. Extractive activities relating to mining, quarrying and hydrocarbons accounted for over 4% of the region's gross domestic product in the period 1950-1979 (see table 2). At the international level the corresponding share was 1% in the developed and centrally planned economies and 2% of the gross

^{5/} See ESCAP, E/ESCAP/NR.6/6, 1979.

^{6/} See Nikesell.

Table 1

EVOLUTION OF THE MINING SECTOR 1960-1979 a/

| Regions | Rate of growth of per capita mining GDP as a percentage of the rate of growth of over-all per capita GDP | Comparative index of the rate of growth of per capita mining GDP <u>b/</u> |
|--|--|--|
| <u>A. Developed regions</u> | | |
| 1. Australia, Japan and New Zealand | 80 | 100 |
| 2. Western Europe | 51 | 48 |
| 3. United States of America and Canada | 12 | 8 |
| <u>B. Developing regions</u> | | |
| 1. Latin America | 60 | 41 |
| 2. Rest of Asia and the Pacific | 91 | 46 |

Source: See ESCAP, E/ESCAP/NR.6/6.

a/ Only covers the stage of mining minerals, excluding that of hydrocarbons.

b/ Rate of growth of mining GDP of Australia, Japan and New Zealand = 100.

Table 2
 LATIN AMERICA: EVOLUTION OF THE SHARE OF MINING GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCTS^{a/}
 IN OVERALL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

(Percentages)

| | 1950 | 1960 | 1979 | Annual rate of growth of mining GDP, 1950-1979 (at constant prices) |
|---|------|------|-------------------|--|
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Bolivia | 19.7 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 4.42 |
| Chile | 12.5 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 4.18 |
| Ecuador | 1.2 | 1.3 | 6.6 | 15.64 |
| Guyana | - | - | 13.0 | - |
| Jamaica | - | - | 8.7 | - |
| Mexico | 4.0 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 7.34 |
| Peru | 7.0 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 4.69 |
| Dominican Republic | 0.3 | 1.9 | 5.9 | 12.60 |
| Venezuela | 22.7 | 27.5 | 8.0 | -0.95 |
| <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Argentina | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 5.63 |
| Brazil | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 10.50 |
| Colombia | 2.5 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 0.52 |
| El Salvador | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 1.35 |
| Guatemala | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 7.18 |
| Haiti | 3.4 | 5.0 | 1.3 | -4.98 |
| Honduras | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 4.69 |
| Nicaragua | 1.5 | 1.1 | 0.3 | -2.65 |
| Panama | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 5.30 |
| Paraguay | - | 0.2 | 0.6 | 13.62 |
| <u>Latin America</u> | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.3 ^{b/} | 5.70 ^{b/} |

Sources: See table 1 of the statistical annex and CEPAL, E/CEPAL/1061.

a/ Including extraction of hydrocarbons.

b/ Provisional figures.

/domestic product

domestic product of the developing countries as a whole, thus demonstrating the greater relative importance of such activities in the Latin American economy. These figures are not altogether representative, since they do not include the mining and metallurgical activities' value added, which is considerably higher than that of the purely mining stage. For example, the value added through the manufacture of copper wires is nine times greater than that of the metal mined from a porphyry deposit.^{7/}

12. If the countries in which the value added of such extractive activities accounts for over 5% of the overall product are classified as countries with mining economies, in 1979 the following Latin American countries fell within that category: Bolivia, Chile, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guyana, Jamaica, Mexico, Peru and Venezuela.^{8/} (See table 1 of the statistical annex.) Similarly, countries with semi-mining economies would be those whose mining contribution was below 5%. (See table 2 once again.)

13. In the new group of countries with mining and semi-mining economies in 1979 the contribution made by the product of extractive activities to overall gross domestic product was between 0.1% in the case of El Salvador to 13% in the case of Guyana.

14. In the period 1950-1979 the share of gross domestic product of extractive activities in the overall product grew in a number of countries and decreased in another group of countries. Argentina, Brazil, the Dominican Republic, Mexico, Paraguay, and Peru were in the first group, and Bolivia, Colombia, El Salvador, Haiti, Nicaragua and Venezuela were in the second.

15. In the period 1950-1979 the highest annual growth rates in the product of extractive activities were attained by Brazil (10.50), the Dominican Republic (12.60), Ecuador (15.64), Guatemala (7.18), Mexico (7.34) and Paraguay (13.62). On the other hand, Haiti, Nicaragua and Venezuela had negative rates, estimated in terms of 1970 prices (see table 2 once again).

16. According to a number of studies, over coming decades Latin American gross domestic product could grow at a cumulative annual rate of approximately 7%.^{9/} According to this growth hypothesis and historical industrialization

^{7/} See United Nations, E/C.7/97.

^{8/} See Mamalakis and ESCAP, E/ESCAP/NR.6/20.

^{9/} See CEPAL, E/CEPAL/R.237. Normative scenario.

patterns, between 1970 and the year 2000 the mining sector's share will rise from 24.5% to 32.3% and the annual growth rate of industrial gross domestic product should reach approximately 8%.^{10/} Similarly, it is estimated that the basic metals and engineering subsectors should grow at a rate of 9.5%, which is slightly higher than that projected for expansion of metallic mineral exports in the above-mentioned period.^{11/} This projection establishes that the mining sector product will grow at a rate similar to that referred to above (9.5%), with the result that its share of overall Latin American product will rise from 4.3% in 1979 to 8.2% in the year 2000 (table 3). If this goal is achieved, and taking into account the fact that mining projects take four to seven years to achieve results, it is necessary to make an immediate and large-scale effort to channel investments towards the mining sector, since otherwise serious obstacles to the process of industrialization and development of the region could arise. Given the scale of the investment in question, the greatest difficulties could occur in the relatively less developed countries, since such investment would represent a high percentage of overall investment and public revenue and would divert resources from more balanced development of the other sectors.

2. Share of exports

17. Only seven products account for close to 60% of the value of Latin American metal output: iron ore 23%, copper 17%, nickel and zinc 5% each, tin 3%, lead 3% and bauxite 2%. Latin American mining potential could permit exploitation of over 50 minerals, thus resulting in the diversification of the production and exportation pattern in accordance with the requirements of the region's future industrialization and of the international markets for minerals. In 1977 the relative shares of metal exports were as follows: iron ore 32%, copper 31%, bauxite 13%, zinc 6%, silver 6%, tin 6%, lead 4%, and nickel 2%. However, this pattern could change quite rapidly, if the differences in growth rates for the period 1970-1977 are maintained. The highest annual growth rates were attained by exported silver, zinc and tin, whereas the lowest expansion rates were those of lead and copper (see tables 4 and 5).

^{10/} Also see Chenery.

^{11/} See Leontief.

Table 3
PROSPECTS FOR THE MINING SECTOR UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

(Billions of dollars, at 1970 prices)

| | Base year 1970 | | Projection to the year 2000 | | Growth rates, 1970-2000 |
|--|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | Gross domestic product | Percentage | Gross domestic product | Percentage | |
| 1. World gross domestic product | 3 220.0a/ | | 11 072.0a/ | | 4.2 |
| 2. Overall Latin American gross domestic product | 154.0a/ | | 1 217.0a/ | | 7.1a/ |
| Share of world gross domestic product (percentage) | | 4.8b/ | | 11.0b/ | - |
| 3. Industrial gross domestic product of Latin America | 38.0c/ | | 393.0c/ | | 8.1 |
| Share of the overall Latin American gross domestic product (percentage) | | 24.5c/ | | 32.3c/ | - |
| 4. Engineering gross domestic product of Latin America | 7.0b/ | | 107.0b/ | | 9.5 |
| Share of industrial gross domestic product of Latin America (percentage) | | 18.4a/ | | 27.2a/ | - |
| 5. Mining gross domestic product of Latin America | 6.6d/ | | 100.0e/ | | 9.5e/ |
| Net metallic mineral exports | 3.3a/ | | 49.4a/ | | 9.4 |
| Internal consumption of metals in relation to the engineering gross domestic product of Latin America (percentage) | | 47.1a/ | | 47.3b/ | - |
| Share of overall gross domestic product of Latin America (percentage) | | 4.3d/ | | 8.2b/ | - |

a/ See Carter. CEPAL estimates a rate of 6.2% according to the trends scenario and 5.9% in the moderate acceleration scenario.

b/ Estimates on the basis of footnote a/.

c/ See CEPAL, E/CEPAL/R.237.

d/ Table 1 for the year 1970.

e/ CEPAL estimates a rate of 5.4% in the moderate acceleration scenario.

Table 4

LATIN AMERICA: BREAKDOWN AND GROWTH OF EXPORTED ORES

| Product | Exported ores 1977 | | Annual growth rate, 1970-1977 (current prices) |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | Value in millions of dollars | Breakdown by percentage | |
| Iron ore | 1 756.2 | 31.8 | 14.0 |
| Copper | 1 733.8 | 31.4 | 4.3 |
| Bauxite | 709.5 | 12.9 | 12.3 |
| Tin | 352.4 | 6.4 | 17.5 |
| Silver | 347.3 | 6.3 | 23.7 |
| Zinc | 319.1 | 5.8 | 18.2 |
| Lead | 202.1 | 3.7 | 10.6 |
| Nickel | 91.4 | 1.7 | 129.2 <u>a/</u> |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>5 511.8</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>10.8</u> |

Source: See table 2 of the statistical annex.

a/ 1971-1977.

Table 5

LATIN AMERICA: CHIEF COUNTRIES EXPORTING ORES, 1977

| Product | Countries | Percentages | Subtotal by ore |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Iron ore | Brazil | 63.7 | 86.9 |
| | Venezuela | 17.3 | |
| | Chile | 5.9 | |
| Copper | Chile | 76.0 | 99.5 |
| | Peru | 22.0 | |
| | Mexico | 1.5 | |
| Bauxite <u>a/</u> | Jamaica | 75.8 | 97.2 |
| | Guyana | 18.3 | |
| | Dominican Republic | 3.1 | |
| Tin | Bolivia | 92.7 | 99.9 |
| | Brazil | 6.3 | |
| | Peru | 0.9 | |
| Silver | Mexico | 34.6 | 83.6 |
| | Peru | 33.1 | |
| | Dominican Republic | 15.9 | |
| Zinc | Peru | 44.1 | 94.8 |
| | Mexico | 36.7 | |
| | Bolivia | 14.0 | |
| Lead | Peru | 62.2 | 94.4 |
| | Mexico | 26.1 | |
| | Bolivia | 6.1 | |
| Nickel <u>b/</u> | Dominican Republic | 99.6 | 99.9 |
| | Brazil | 0.3 | |

Source: See table 2 of the statistical annex.

a/ No information available on Suriname.

b/ No information available on Cuba.

18. Relatively speaking, mining is one of the most important export areas for a number of countries of the region. If hydrocarbons are excluded, minerals fluctuated from 0.1% of Ecuador's total export volume to 65% of that of Chile. Other countries in which exported minerals are of relatively great importance are: Bolivia, the Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Guyana and Peru (see table 6). The share of exported minerals in relation to overall exports rose in the period 1970-1977 in the cases of Colombia, the Dominican Republic, Honduras and Jamaica. In contrast, their share dropped in the remaining countries, with the exception of Mexico and Peru, whose share remained constant (see once again table 6 and table 4 of the statistical annex).

19. In absolute terms the chief countries exporting ores are Chile and Brazil, with amounts exceeding one billion dollars. Those two countries are followed, in order of importance, by Peru, Jamaica, Bolivia, Mexico and Venezuela, with amounts exceeding US\$ 300 million (see table 7).

20. One of the most outstanding characteristics of the region's metal mineral exports is their high level of specialization in one single product. Bauxite and aluminium accounted for 99.7% of exports of the chief metal mineral products of Guyana and Jamaica; iron and steel 97.5% of those of Brazil, 94.1% of those of Argentina and 94.3% of those of Venezuela; copper accounted for 87% of Chile's exports and 92.9% of those of Ecuador, and tin for 78% of those of Bolivia (see table 7). This level of concentration of mineral exports is rising in the cases of Argentina (steel), Bolivia (tin), Colombia (iron ore), the Dominican Republic (iron and nickel), Ecuador (copper), Mexico (silver), and Nicaragua (iron ore), since the rate of growth of these products is greater than that of overall metal mineral exports (see tables 5 and 6 once again). On the other hand, the exports of two or three countries accounted for a high percentage of the region's exports of each product, the share of such exports varying from 83.6% in the case of silver to over 99% in the case of copper, tin and nickel (see table 5 once again).

21. Another of the major characteristics of Latin American mineral exports is their low elasticity in relation to price fluctuations, giving rise to the need to establish regional trade reserves. In the period under consideration elasticity of exported tin, zinc and nickel was below unity, and the rise in the value of those exports was therefore influenced to a greater extent by higher prices than by the increase in the volume exported.

Table 6

LATIN AMERICA: SHARE OF EXPORTED MINERALS a/ IN OVERALL EXPORTS

| | Share | | Rate of growth of exports, 1970-1977 | |
|---|-------|------------|--|----------------|
| | Year | Percentage | Minerals | Percentage |
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Bolivia | 1977 | 58.0 | 15.6 | 19.3 |
| Chile | 1975 | 64.8 | 5.1 <u>b/</u> | 7.8 <u>b/</u> |
| Ecuador | 1974 | 0.1 | 23.2 <u>c/</u> | 34.1 <u>c/</u> |
| Guyana | 1977 | 44.4 | 9.4 | 10.3 |
| Jamaica | 1977 | 50.0 | 13.3 | 10.9 |
| Mexico | 1976 | 5.0 | 13.1 <u>d/</u> | 13.3 <u>d/</u> |
| Peru | 1977 | 39.0 | 8.4 | 8.7 |
| Dominican Republic | 1977 | 18.6 | 41.1 | 19.7 |
| Venezuela | 1976 | 3.4 | 10.2 <u>d/</u> | 20.5 <u>d/</u> |
| <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Argentina | 1977 | 1.3 | 14.9 | 17.5 |
| Brazil | 1977 | 8.8 | 20.4 | 23.1 |
| Colombia | 1977 | 0.2 | 27.3 | 19.2 |
| Honduras | 1977 | 5.9 | 19.1 | 16.0 |
| Nicaragua | 1977 | 1.3 | 9.3 | 19.4 |

Source: See table 4 of the statistical annex.

a/ Calculated on the basis of current prices, including only major metals.

b/ 1968-1975

c/ 1968-1974.

d/ 1969-1976.

Table 7
 LATIN AMERICA: CHIEF METALS EXPORTED
 (Current prices)

| | Minerals exports | | Growth rates, 1970-1977 | Share of chief product | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| | Year | Millions of dollars | | Product | Percentage |
| Argentina | 1977 | 86.3 | 16.4 | Iron ore | 94.1 |
| Bolivia | 1977 | 418.7 | 17.3 | Tin | 78.0 |
| Brazil | 1977 | 1 147.9 | 20.5 | Iron ore | 97.5 |
| Colombia | 1977 | 6.5 | 37.3 | Iron ore | 59.7 |
| Chile | 1975 | 1 132.7 | 4.4 _{a/} | Copper | 87.0 |
| Ecuador | 1974 | 1.4 | 81.3 _{b/} | Copper | 92.9 |
| Guyana | 1977 | 130.2 | 9.4 | Bauxite | 99.7 |
| Honduras | 1977 | 32.7 | 11.3 _{c/} | Zinc | 39.2 |
| Jamaica | 1977 | 539.1 | 13.3 | Bauxite | 99.8 |
| Mexico | 1976 | 348.1 | 14.8 _{d/} | Silver | 33.3 |
| Nicaragua | 1977 | 9.9 | 20.0 | Iron ore | 40.7 |
| Peru | 1977 | 852.8 | 4.7 | Copper | 44.7 |
| Dominican Republic | 1977 | 168.4 | 136.8 _{e/} | Iron and nickel | 54.1 |
| Venezuela | 1976 | 344.1 | 10.0 _{d/} | Iron ore | 95.3 |

Source: See table 3 of the statistical annex.

- a/ 1968-1975.
- b/ 1967-1974.
- c/ 1973-1977.
- d/ 1969-1976.
- e/ 1971-1977.

/In the

In the cases of copper and lead elasticity was negative, but it had a different significance in each case. The price of lead rose by 104% during the period 1970-1977, and the volume exported dropped by 1%, whereas in the case of copper volume rose by 45% while the price dropped by 7% during the same period (see table 8).

22. The United States Department of the Interior ^{12/} estimates that in the period 1974-2000 world demand for metals will grow at the following cumulative annual rates: aluminium 5.4%, copper 4.4%, lead 3.1%, nickel, steel, zinc and silver between 2.3 and 2.8% and tin 1.6%. In view of the potential of regional reserves it may be anticipated that Latin American exports will grow at rates considerably higher than those mentioned above.

3. Generation of foreign currency and public revenue

23. Although there may be differences in the texture and quality of the ore mined, in international trade the fine content of metal, which does not vary, is taken as a basis. This is why quotations for the various metals are similar in the major marketing centres of the world. On the other hand, it has been estimated that the income elasticity of international demand for metal products is greater than that of agricultural products.^{13/} In theory, in international trade in minerals these considerations would result in:

(a) A better position on the world market than that of agricultural products - which have to compete from the point of view of quality and prices - and therefore better opportunities for generating foreign currency.

(b) A decrease in requirements regarding external resources and an improvement in the external debt situation.

(c) Improvement in the terms of trade owing to greater income elasticity of demand for metal products.

24. However, this is not the actual situation; it must be borne in mind that demand for metals is basically a form of demand resulting from the industrial expansion of the developed countries, whose behaviour can cancel out or reduce the relative advantages mentioned above. The following figures give a picture of this situation:

^{12/} See United States Department of the Interior, 1975.

^{13/} See Nankani.

Table 8

LATIN AMERICA: PRICE ELASTICITY OF EXPORTED MINERALS, 1970-1977

| Product | Variation in the percentage of export volume | Variation in the percentage of prices | Elasticity |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Aluminium (bauxite) | 59 | 42 | 1.40 |
| 2. Copper | 45 | -7 | -6.42 |
| 3. Tin | 6 | 194 | 0.03 |
| 4. Lead | -1 | 104 | -0.01 |
| 5. Zinc | 61 | 100 | 0.61 |
| 6. Nickel | 10a/ | 76a/ | 0.13a/ |

Source: See tables 2 and 5 of the statistical annex.

a/ 1972-1977.

/(a) The

(a) The share of minerals and metals in international trade was 10% during the period 1972-1974. This percentage fluctuated in subsequent years, with a relatively greater reduction than that in the case of foodstuffs and manufactures (see table 9).

(b) During the period 1968-1976, in the mining economies the coefficient of generation of foreign currency in relation to gross domestic product was greater than in the non-mining economies; however, the relative growth of that coefficient in the latter economies was greater than that of the mining economies during the above-mentioned period (see table 10).

(c) The rate of expansion of the region's external debt was high both in countries with mining economies and in the countries belonging to the second group. Similarly, one of the two countries that managed to reduce their levels of external debt belongs to the one group and the other to the other group, thus proving that mining was not the factor responsible for the decrease in external debt requirements (see table 11).

(d) Nor was there a close relationship in the period 1972-1978 between mining economies and favourable terms of trade, although it is clear that low quotations for copper had an adverse effect on terms of trade in the case of Chile and Peru, while high quotations for tin had a positive effect on the terms of trade for Bolivia (see table 12).

25. Current Latin American legislation generally stipulates that the resources of the subsoil are publicly owned and that rights over them may be conceded to the private sector. In this case the government may, on the one hand, establish norms giving it a substantial share of the income generated by the mining sector and, on the other hand, use the surplus in question in a productive manner. It is therefore extremely important to prepare legislation that, in unstable conditions, permits both encouragement of the investor and achievement of high elasticity of the governments' share in relation to revenue fluctuations. In accordance with these goals, the legislation should fulfil the following basic requirements:^{14/}

(a) The tax to be paid should be foreseeable before investment in exploration is begun.

^{14/} See Palmer.

Table 9

BREAKDOWN OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE BY PERCENTAGES a/

| | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1. Manufactured metal and engineering products | 36 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 33 |
| 2. Other manufactures | 26 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 3. Hydrocarbons | 11 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| 4. Food products | 17 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| 5. Minerals and metals | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>100</u> |

Source: See United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.

a/ Calculated on the basis of current prices.

Table 10

COEFFICIENT OF GENERATION OF FOREIGN CURRENCY IN RELATION TO GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

(Percentages)

| Developing countries | 1968-1970 | 1971-1973 | 1974-1976 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Non-petroleum mining economies | 33.4 | 35.9 | 35.2 |
| 2. Petroleum economies | 32.6 | 27.4 | 47.5 |
| 3. Non-mining economies | 17.1 | 18.1 | 20.1 |

Source: See UNDP, DP/430.

Table 11

LATIN AMERICA: EVOLUTION OF EXTERNAL DEBT a/

| Countries | Rate of growth of foreign debt 1973-1979 | Foreign debt as a percentage of GDP | |
|--|--|--|------|
| | | 1973 | 1979 |
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | |
| Bolivia | 4.9 | 37 | 38 |
| Chile | -2.6 <u>b/</u> | 36 | 29 |
| Jamaica | 10.4 <u>b/</u> | - | - |
| Mexico | 14.9 | 11 | 18 |
| Peru | 10.9 | 16 | 25 |
| Dominican Republic | 5.8 | 20 | 21 |
| Venezuela | 18.7 <u>b/</u> | 8 | 15 |
| <u>Countries with semi- mining economies</u> | | | |
| Brazil | 9.4 | 14 | 16 |
| Colombia | -3.2 | 13 | 7 |
| Honduras | 12.1 | 19 | 30 |
| Nicaragua | 8.1 | 32 | 57 |

Source: See table 6 of the statistical annex.

a/ 1970 prices were taken as a basis for calculation, in the case of GDP and the unit value index of imported goods, as an external debt deflator.

b/ Period 1973-1978.

Table 12

LATIN AMERICA: TERMS OF TRADE

(Indices, 1970=100)

| Countries | 1972-1974 | 1975-1977 | 1978 |
|---|-----------|-----------|------|
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | |
| Bolivia | 102 | 115 | 121 |
| Chile | 81 | 54 | 49 |
| Ecuador | 131 | 145 | 142 |
| Guyana | 118 | 126 | 129 |
| Jamaica | 101 | 123 | 110 |
| Mexico | 107 | 114 | 118 |
| Peru | 114 | 100 | 83 |
| Dominican Republic | 100 | 118 | 88 |
| Venezuela | 190 | 279 | 253 |
| <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | | | |
| Argentina | 132 | 91 | 83 |
| Brazil | 91 | 92 | 88 |
| Colombia | 106 | 136 | 147 |
| Honduras | 97 | 103 | 106 |
| Nicaragua | 100 | 102 | 111 |

Source: See table 7 of the statistical annex.

/(b) However,

(b) However, tax should be levied on actual income, estimated by calculating probable income, so as to reduce the level of uncertainty both for the public budget and for the investor.

(c) The tax structure should therefore minimize distortions in the allocation of resources and maintain incentives that encourage efficient administration of projects.

26. There are various tax systems that can be applied to mining, among which the following may be mentioned: royalties on output that could also be at set or variable levels; taxes on the value of exports and taxes on profits. Even although all these systems have an adequate theoretical and legal basis and are relatively easy to administer, taken separately they could hardly meet all the requirements mentioned above, which means that it is necessary to achieve an appropriate combination of the systems in question. In this connexion, an effective system could contain the following elements:

(a) A low ad-valorem tax scale for imports.

(b) An accelerated depreciation scheme, for example, 15 to 20% in the first four years of the project's operation and the rest distributed over the project's life.

(c) Profits after depreciation would be the basis for initial income tax at a rate that could be around 50% of profits.

(d) A system for recovering and repatriating or reinvesting the capital invested within a period of five to ten years. An additional depreciation system could be applied in order to achieve this goal.

(e) Once the capital invested has been recovered a second tax of approximately 50% would be levied on the net flow of funds (financial surplus).

27. According to the figures in table 13, taxation is more onerous in countries with mining economies (17%) than in other countries (15%). During the period 1960-1973 this coefficient was 21 and 17% in the case of Guyana and Jamaica and 8 and 10% in the case of Guatemala and Paraguay, respectively. The figures would appear to show how much easier it is to levy taxes in mining economies, despite the instability of the prices of the products in question.

Table 13

TAX BURDEN a/
(Percentages)

| Developing countries | 1960-1970 | 1971-1973 |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Mining economies | 16.8 | 17.0 |
| 2. Petroleum economies | 19.8 | 22.8 |
| 3. Non-mining economies | 13.0 | 13.5 |

| Latin America | 1960-1973 |
|--|-----------|
| <u>1. Countries with mining economies</u> | |
| Guyana | 21.0 |
| Jamaica | 17.5 |
| <u>2. Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | |
| Colombia | 8.1 |
| Guatemala | 7.8 |
| Honduras | 10.6 |
| Nicaragua | 9.0 |
| Panama | 11.5 |
| Paraguay | 10.0 |

Source: See UNDP, DP/430.

a/ Total tax revenue in relation to overall GDP.

4. Impact on the development process

28. Assuming that development depends on capital formation and technical progress expressed in terms of labour productivity levels and growth, mining and metallurgical activities constitute one of the sectors that could potentially make a considerable contribution to the region's economic growth.

29. Mining resources are a form of "primary capital formation" that must be transformed into other forms of reproductive capital, a process that consists of the following stages:^{15/}

(a) The securing by the producing country of a substantial share of mining revenue in the form of foreign currency and revenue for the public sector.

(b) Allocation of a considerable part of the surplus in question to formation of domestic saving.

(c) Use of this resource to finance other investment projects.

30. As already mentioned, Latin American mining is generating considerable financial flows in the form of foreign currency and revenue for the public sector, and on the other hand, there is no precise information on the extent to which such resources are used for the purpose of immediate improvement of the quality of life (consumption) or for the future development of countries (saving and investment). The figures in table 14 show that for the developing countries as a whole in the period 1968-1976 the average propensity to save dropped in the countries with mining economies, whereas it rose in the countries with non-mining economies. There are no greater differences in Latin America between the two groups, and the differences in question actually basically occur in the higher-income countries as compared with the lower-income ones. This situation would appear to indicate that the surpluses generated in the mining sector are not being used on a large scale to form other types of capital.

31. In view of their high capital requirements per worker and their potential for increasing the capacity to absorb investment in keeping with the potential of reserves, mining and metallurgical activities could become one of the most dynamic sectors of the region's economy. During the 1960s and 1970s their productivity was 10 to 20 times higher than average productivity in Ecuador, Honduras, the Dominican Republic, and Venezuela,

^{15/} See Mamalakis.

/Table 14

Table 14
AVERAGE PROPENSITY TO SAVE
(Percentages)

| Developing countries | 1968 | 1970 | 1976 |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|
| 1. Mining economies | 17.6 | 14.8 | 14.9 |
| 2. Non-mining economies | 13.5 | 15.2 | 16.2 |

| Latin America | 1976-1978 |
|--|-----------|
| 1. <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | |
| Bolivia | 11 |
| Chile | 18 |
| Ecuador | 16 |
| Guyana | 17 |
| Mexico | 20 |
| Peru | 13 |
| Dominican Republic | 21 |
| Venezuela | 22 |
| 2. <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | |
| Argentina | 24 |
| Brazil | 25 |
| Colombia | 21 |
| Honduras | 13 |
| Nicaragua | 16 |

Sources: See UNDP, DP/430 and table 8 of the statistical annex.

and 2 to 5 times in the cases of Argentina, Bolivia, Chile and Peru. In turn, the rate of growth was higher than that of average productivity in all cases, with the exception of Bolivia, Mexico and Nicaragua (see table 15). According to studies conducted, the productivity of mining projects basically depends on the following factors:

(a) The scale of the mining, which is associated with improved technological levels of production. For example, in Peru the four major mining enterprises generate two thirds of the product of the sector in question and employ only one third of its labour.16/

(b) The type of mining operation, since it is generally possible to mine a greater volume of mineral per worker at open-face mines than in the case of mining in shafts and galleries in the subsoil or by suction of marine nodules.17/

(c) The fine metal content of the ore or efficiency of processing.

(d) The grade or standard of metallurgical recovery, which depends on the quality of the ore and on the technology used in the process in question.

32. From the colonial era to the early decades of this century the mining sector's high productivity resulted in the existence of a dual or enclave economy in a number of countries of the region. Although in recent years an endeavour has been made to diversify such economies in an attempt to achieve more balanced growth, the high productivity of the mining sector and other modern subsectors continues to make the pattern of production uneven.18/ This situation may be observed in figure 1, in which the group of Latin American countries with mining economies displays a more uneven pattern than that displayed by the group of countries with semi-mining economies. In the former group 40% of the labour force, which is concentrated in the less productive sectors, accounts for approximately 11% of the total product, whereas in the more productive sectors 6% of the labour force contributes over 36% of the product. In the latter group 40 and

16/ See United Nations, E/C.7/97.

17/ Ibid.

18/ See Cosulich.

Table 15
 LATIN AMERICA: EVOLUTION OF MINING AND OVERALL PRODUCTIVITY^{a/}
 (Percentages)

| | Period | Growth rate | | Ratio between mining productivity and overall productivity, index ^{b/} |
|---|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| | | Mining productivity | Overall Productivity | |
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Bolivia | 1960-1976 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 184 |
| Chile | 1960-1970 | 6.2 | 3.1 | 371 |
| Ecuador | 1962-1974 | 17.8 | 3.9 | 1 941 |
| Mexico | 1960-1970 | 3.6 ^{c/} | 4.5 | 126 |
| Peru | 1961-1972 | 5.4 | 2.6 | 472 |
| Dominican Republic | 1960-1970 | 13.4 | 1.4 | 1 888 |
| Venezuela | 1961-1971 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 1 063 |
| <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Argentina | 1960-1970 | 8.6 | 2.5 | 392 |
| Brazil | 1960-1970 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 106 |
| Colombia | 1951-1964 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 152 |
| Honduras | 1961-1974 | 8.7 | 2.0 | 1 161 |
| Nicaragua | 1963-1971 | -0.5 | 4.6 | 100 |

Source: See table 9 of the statistical annex.

^{a/} Gross domestic product per person employed.

^{b/} Overall productivity of each country (in the last year indicated) = 100.

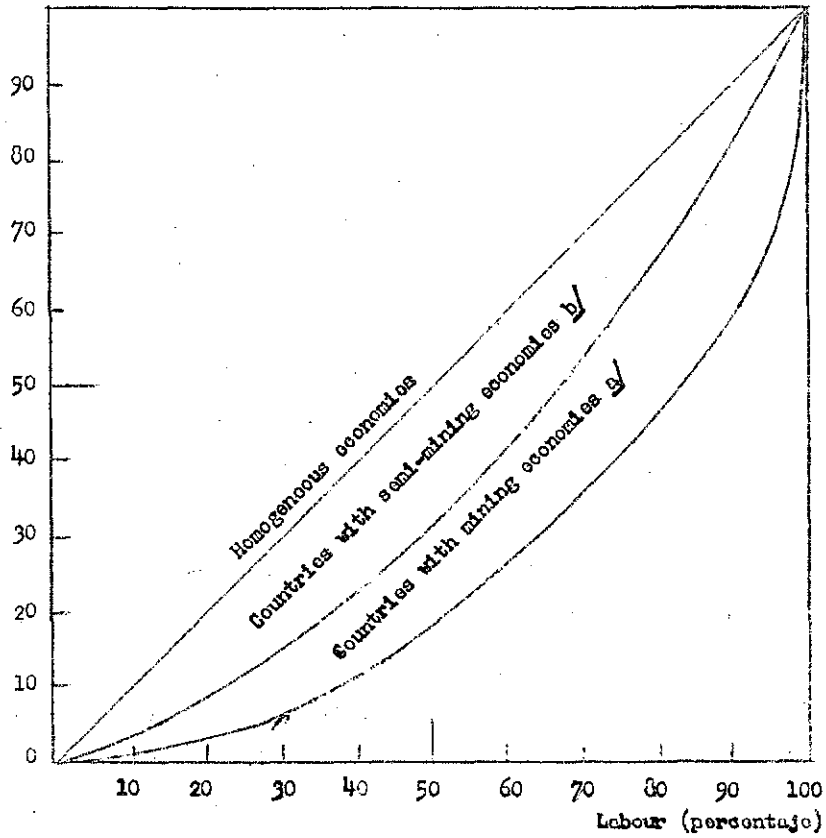
^{c/} Including industry.

Figure 1

LATIN AMERICA : DISTRIBUTION OF PRODUCTIVITY

(Primary distribution of income)

Overall gross domestic product (percentage)



Source: See table 9 of the statistical annex.

a/ Bolivia, Chile, the Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru and Venezuela.

b/ Argentina, Brazil, Colombia, Honduras and Nicaragua.

6% of the labour force contribute 23 and 12% of the product, respectively. The above situation means that expansion of mining activities and of other highly productive subsectors calls simultaneously for systematic action to raise the productivity of the most backward sectors and subsectors.

33. There are, in addition to productivity differences, other reasons, why the wages of mining workers are higher than average and industrial wages, including the harsh working conditions, particularly within mines, the remoteness and often the inhospitable environment of mining centres and the effectiveness and negotiating power of miners' unions.^{19/ 20/} However, the salary differential is not in proportion to the difference in productivity as compared with other sectors (see table 16), which could mean that a substantial proportion of the mining surplus goes to entrepreneurs and the State and is used by them in the form of consumption.

34. In a number of countries the mining sector employs a high proportion of unskilled labour. This fact, together with the wage differentials, attracts redundant labour in other sectors, particularly the agricultural sector, and the social cost of the transfer in question is close to zero,^{21/} thus placing the mining sector in an advantageous position in relation to other sectors with higher training, installation and adaptation costs. However, owing to its high capital requirements per worker, large-scale mining has little capacity to generate new employment directly. During the 1970s the percentage of the economically active population employed in the mining sector varied from 0.1% in the Dominican Republic to 3.9% in Bolivia, and in the period 1960-1972 in a number of countries, such as Chile, the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Peru and Venezuela, there was even a displacement of labour from the mining sector to other sectors (see table 17). Even although medium and small-scale mining have a greater capacity to absorb labour, it must be borne in mind that the drop in productivity may be proportionately greater. It is therefore necessary, for the purposes of planning in the mining sector, to strike a proper

^{19/} See United Nations, E/C.7/97.

^{20/} See Nankani.

^{21/} Ibid.

Table 16

LATIN AMERICA: MINING SECTOR WAGES, 1970-1975
(Coefficients)

| | Ratio between per capita mining GDP and overall per capita GDP | Ratio between industrial and mining wages and overall per capita GDP | Ratio between mining wages and overall per capita GDP |
|---|---|---|---|
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | |
| Bolivia | 1.84 | 0.93 | 0.95 |
| Chile | 3.71 | 0.45 | 0.80 |
| Ecuador | 19.41 | 1.77 | - |
| Jamaica | - | - | 1.60 |
| Peru | 4.72 | 1.84 | - |
| Dominican Republic | 18.88 | 1.30 | - |
| Venezuela | 10.63 | 1.67 | 3.82 |
| <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | | | |
| Argentina | 3.92 | 0.90 | - |
| Colombia | 1.52 | 1.50 | - |
| Nicaragua | 1.00 | 1.90 | - |
| Panama | - | 1.50 | - |

Sources: See UNDP, DP/430, and table 15.

Table 17

LATIN AMERICA: DIRECT EMPLOYMENT OF LABOUR IN
MINING ACTIVITIES a/
(Percentages)

| | Period | First year of the period | Final year of the period | Rate of growth of employment in labour |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Bolivia | 1960-1976 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 0.8 |
| Chile | 1960-1970 | 4.0 | 3.2 | -1.1 |
| Ecuador | 1962-1974 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 5.7 |
| Mexico | 1960-1970 | 17.2 b/ | 21.8 | 4.8 |
| Peru | 1961-1972 | 2.3 | 1.5 | -1.9 |
| Dominican Republic | 1960-1970 | 0.3 | 0.1 | -8.2 |
| Venezuela | 1961-1971 | 2.6 | 1.7 | -1.3 |
| <u>Countries with semi- mining economies</u> | | | | |
| Argentina | 1960-1970 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Brazil | 1960-1970 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 2.6 |
| Colombia | 1951-1974 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.2 |
| Honduras | 1961-1974 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 1.9 |
| Nicaragua | 1963-1971 | 0.9 | 0.6 | -3.9 |

Source: See table 9 of the statistical annex.

a/ As a percentage of the overall economically active population.

b/ Including industry.

/balance among

balance among the growth rate of the product of that sector, higher labour productivity, and levels of employment. At the same time, account should be taken of the fact that the mining sector could generate more indirect employment than other sectors, since many of the new mining production centres could be located in areas far from urban centres that will therefore call for new economic, physical and social infrastructure works.^{22/}

35. In view of the fact that a great part of Latin American mining output is destined for export there is an indirect transfer of resources to other sectors at times when local currencies are overvalued, and the mining sector receives resources when such currencies are undervalued. In this connexion, in some cases exchange rate fluctuations could give an impetus to mining activities or redistribute the mining sector's nominal surplus to the rest of the economy.

36. However, it should be borne in mind that an undervalued currency can exert considerable inflationary pressures, since the level of the prices of imports rises in the national currency. In the case of mining economies such pressures could be exacerbated by a marked drop in metal prices since, on the one hand, there would be a drop in government revenue and government spending would have to be maintained with the aid of credits from the central bank, and, on the other hand, foreign currency would become less readily available, thus causing a contraction in imports and, consequently, in overall supply. Currently, inflationary pressures are caused by a series of factors affecting both mining and non-mining economies, which means that this phenomenon cannot be attributed solely to fluctuations in the prices of metal products; it is for this reason that, taking the developing countries as a whole, in the period 1970-1976 the rate of growth of inflation was higher in non-mining economies than in mining economies. In Latin America the higher rates of inflation of 1978 were recorded both in countries with semi-mining economies (Argentina 170% and Brazil 38%) and in countries with mining economies (Peru 74% and Jamaica 48%) (see table 18).

37. In view of the foregoing, it could be concluded that a number of countries of the region can base their development and industrialization

^{22/} See United Nations, E/C.7/97.

Table 18
ANNUAL INFLATION RATES
(Percentages)

| | 1960-1970 | 1970-1976 |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Mining economies | 8.3 | 12.2 |
| Non-mining economies | 5.5 | 13.6 |
| | 1970 | 1978 |
| <u>Countries with mining economies</u> | | |
| Bolivia | 3.8 | 13.5 |
| Chile | 34.9 | 30.3 |
| Ecuador | 8.0 | 11.7 |
| Guyana | 2.4 | 20.0 |
| Jamaica | 7.5 | 48.4 |
| Mexico | 7.8 | 16.2 |
| Peru | 5.7 | 73.7 |
| Dominican Republic | -1.3 | 1.8 |
| Venezuela | 3.4 | 7.0 |
| <u>Countries with semi-mining economies</u> | | |
| Argentina | 21.6 | 169.8 |
| Brazil | 17.7 | 38.1 |
| Colombia | 3.5 | 17.8 |
| Honduras | 1.4 | 5.2 |
| Nicaragua | 1.9 | 4.4 |
| <u>Total Latin America</u> | <u>12.2</u> | <u>30.9</u> |

Source: See UNDP, DP/430.

/strategy on

strategy on stepped-up expansion of mining and metallurgical output and that in that case the State could play a more important role in transforming such economies. In other countries, whose chief development options are not in the area of mining and engineering production, expansion of the mining and engineering sector could, in any event, be a strategic or dynamic factor in the process in question. However, as already pointed out, development of mineral resources is a complex process calling for systematic action in the long term. Such action could be systematized in the form of plans that could take into consideration the following stages:

(a) Establishment of long-term development policy with regard to mining and industry.

(b) Planning of long and medium-term investment in mining and metallurgy.

(c) Programming of utilization of the surplus generated by mining, which could be used to finance new investment projects that could be connected with mining as follows:

(i) Investment in infrastructure to reduce mining production and marketing costs.

(ii) Vertical integration of the production process through the establishment of industries to provide mining with inputs and of industries to process the output of metals.

(iii) Regional development of areas that have an influence on mining and metallurgical activities.

(iv) Projects that permit internal retention of the multiplier effects of investment in mining.

(d) A policy of change in accordance with the goals of promoting mining production or of distributing the mining surplus.

(e) A wage policy in accordance with objectives relating to employment of labour or productivity increases.23/

II. IMPORTANCE OF LATIN AMERICA WITH REGARD TO WORLD MINERAL RESOURCES AND TRADE IN MINERALS

38. A great part of the highest-quality deposits are located in developing countries, and Latin America is no exception in this respect, since, taken as a whole, it has approximately one-third of known mining reserves. On the other hand, the other basic inputs, capital and technology, as well as the chief centres of consumption, are concentrated in the developed countries. In accordance with this distribution of factors, an international division of labour has been established whereby the developing countries have generally focused their activities on the mining, processing, founding, refining and exportation of ores, while importing metal and engineering products at levels that, in the case of Latin America, represent approximately 40% of their total imports.

39. If mining resources are considered as a factor of production separately from capital and technology, it may be seen that there is a sufficient theoretic basis for concluding that the developing countries that have such resources should specialize solely in exporting raw material, in view of the constraints on availability of capital and technology and the small scale of their domestic markets. However, unlike agricultural production, in which the major complementary factors are land and unskilled labour, the exploitation of mineral resources needs to be complemented to a great extent by capital and technology, which are requirements that result in a high intensity of the factor in question per worker at all stages of the production process, including those of prospection and exploration for minerals. In view of this situation, the theories put forward do not appear to provide an adequate basis for establishing which countries should specialize in mining and industrial production - those with the raw materials, or those that have greater resources in terms of capital, technology and consumer markets. The following arguments may be used in favour of the first criterion:

(a) The income elasticity of metal products is increasing in the developing countries, whereas per capita consumption in the more developed countries displays very low growth rates, with the result that there will be a gradual transfer of the centres of consumption to the current developing areas.

/(b) In

(b) In the long term the relative availability of the factors of production will change, with the result that the pattern of agricultural exportation will change into a system of industrial exportation that will have to compete closely with that of the countries that are already industrialized, whereas the mining and industrial economies that have sufficient reserves will be able to maintain their comparative advantages.

(c) Transport costs for only the finished products will be lower than those for the current transport of raw materials and finished products.

(d) The least mobile factor is the unskilled labour required for maintaining the levels of mining and industrial operation costs, in contrast with a greater degree of mobility of capital.

40. Although the integration of mining and industrial activities that has frequently taken place as a result of action on the part of the transnational corporations, which are involved at the various stages of production and marketing, could be an important factor in the development of resources, it is not desirable for a substantial portion of the surplus generated in the process in question to be concentrated in the hands of such corporations.

41. The factors described above are giving rise to situations that could result in a change in the current focus of international trade in the products in question. On the one hand, the developing countries are gradually participating in the various stages of the production and marketing process, chiefly with a view to obtaining a greater proportion of the revenue from mining. On the other hand, the developed countries are moving towards a higher level of self-sufficiency in raw materials through:

- (a) Concentration of investment in prospection and exploration in their own territories;
- (b) Production of substitutes and secondary metal from scrap metal;
- (c) Establishment of strategic stocks;
- (d) Exploration for marine minerals.

42. Latin America has major comparative advantages over the other regions for the following reasons, which will be considered in the remainder of this chapter:

(a) It is a region with extensive, comparatively high-grade mineral resources, many of which have yet to be explored or exploited;

/(b) It

(b) It is undergoing a rapid industrialization process calling for large quantities of engineering products; and

(c) It has production patterns that are largely geared towards exporting.

1. The importance of Latin American reserves with regard to world mineral resources

43. Mineral resources are subject to constant appraisal in accordance with the level of knowledge there is of the size of deposits and with the economic value of such deposits, which in turn depends directly on the international prices quoted for metals and, conversely, on production and marketing costs. At the same time, it must be borne in mind that such resources are not constituted only by primary ores located in land-based deposits and in the form of marine nodules, but also by secondary metals that can be obtained from waste material (scrap). The difficulties involved in interpreting and evaluating information on mineral resources and the need for common classification criteria prompted the United Nations Economic and Social Council to adopt, in March 1979, a proposal concerning the international classification of mineral resources, prepared by a group of experts on definitions and terminology relating to such resources and which permits the following classification of resources:

Category R-1 covers resources in situ in deposits that have undergone sufficiently detailed surveys to establish their formation, dimensions and basic characteristics so that they may be mined and processed under optimum conditions, as well as the distribution of the mineral in the deposit, its grade, physical properties, mineralogical characteristics and harmful components. All these characteristics are determined chiefly by means of direct physical work (wells, galleries, shafts, etc.), using extrapolation of geological, geophysical and geochemical data to a limited extent.

Quantities have been calculated with a relatively high degree of accuracy, although estimation errors could be as high as 50% in a number of deposits. Such estimates are suitable for planning mining activities.

Category R-1 may be equated with a number of the most common terms used currently for classifying resources.

R-1 = Proven, certain, demonstrated, identified, located, explored, etc.

Category R-2 covers estimates of resources in situ that are directly connected with discovered deposits; however, unlike in the case of category R-1, estimates are provisional and essentially based on general geological information corroborated by direct measurements at a number of points. Dimensions and form are inferred by analogy with neighbouring deposits falling within category R-1, on the basis of general geology and structural considerations, and through analysis of direct and indirect indications of the presence of mineral deposits. Figures arrived at in this category are less definite than those in category R-1; estimation errors may be over 50%. The estimates in category R-2 are mainly suitable for planning new exploration activities, with a view to future reclassification in category R-1.

Category R-2 may be compared with the current classifications that distinguish between probable, inferred, semi-proven, etc.

Category R-3 corresponds to resources that have yet to be discovered but are thought to exist in common deposits that may be discovered. Estimates of in situ quantities are made chiefly on the basis of geological extrapolations or geophysical or geochemical indications, or by statistical analogy. The existence and size of all deposits in this category are necessarily speculative. Such deposits may or may not actually be discovered in the coming decades. The estimates falling within this category indicate what opportunities there are in the field of exploration, as well as long-term prospects regarding the supply of raw materials. Information on resources in category R-3 should be provided in the form of a range of figures so as to reflect their low level of accuracy.

This category may be compared with current classifications distinguishing between possible potential, not discovered, hypothetical, projected, etc.

Any other material of lower economic potential should be referred to as a "formation" and be accompanied by an explanation of the basis and significance of the estimates.

Categories R-1 and R-2, in particular, may be subdivided as follows:

E = In situ resources regarded as exploitable in a given country or region under the prevailing socio-economic conditions and with available technologies.

S = The remaining in situ resources that are not regarded as being of current interest but that could become so owing to foreseeable economic and technological changes.

Subcategory S may be further subdivided to obtain an estimate of marginal resources "M" that could be exploited in the more mediate future as a result of normal or anticipated changes in economic or technical circumstances.

All the categories and subcategories described concern estimates of the in situ quantity of metals or minerals. It is considered important also to specify the recuperable quantity of a mineral or metal. Such quantities express with greater accuracy the volume that may be reflected in the supply of minerals. It is therefore recommended that a parallel series of categories and definitions of recuperable quantities should be established, in addition to the categories and subcategories already mentioned. This would permit utilization of one series or of both series in conjunction with each other, as appropriate. It is proposed that the symbols r-1, r-2 and r-3 should be used for recuperable quantities. The letters E, S and M could be used in both cases for the subcategories. However, there can be no general definition of "recuperability" nor of the point in the mining and treatment process at which the level of "recuperability" is to be assessed. Such questions must be settled individually in the case of each product.

If the proposed classification system comes to be used extensively for international communication of information on mineral resources, merely the first step towards general harmonization of the classification of such resources will have been taken. The work of collecting, aggregating and disseminating estimates on resources at the international level is a task that is currently carried out by only a few specialized agencies in the developed countries, the International Atomic Energy Agency, in the case of uranium, and the World Energy Conference, in the case of other sources of energy.

Lastly, it should be stressed that the proposed classification should be adjusted to the individual requirements of the various mineral products. For example, it is perhaps necessary to establish higher levels of accuracy than those already mentioned (R-1, R-2, R-3, etc.).

44. The inventory of proven and probable reserves in Latin America shows that there are considerable resources, in terms of both metallic and non-metallic minerals. The most important deposits in the former group are iron ore, bauxite, copper, manganese, rutile and nickel. In the latter group the most extensive deposits are of phosphate rock, nitrates, sulphur and borax. The resources in question are largely concentrated along the zone adjacent to the Cordillera of the Andes and in Brazil, Mexico and the Caribbean (see table 19).

45. However, the common denominator of the countries of the region is the need for greater knowledge of their mineral resources in order to be able to exploit them. For example, it is pointed out in that connexion that exploration activities cover only 5% of Mexico's potential mining area 24/ and 10% of that of Bolivia.25/ Assessment of potential reserves would establish whether there are extensive deposits of copper, bauxite, iron ore, tin, silver, zinc, lead, manganese and nickel. Such resources would be concentrated chiefly in Brazil (iron ore, tin, manganese and zinc), Chile (copper), Cuba (nickel), and Mexico (silver and lead) (see table 20).

46. In recent years most countries have started new geological survey programmes and have completed preparation of their national geological maps (scales 1:5 000 000 and 1:1 000 000). Countries such as Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Mexico, Peru and Venezuela and the countries of Central America are conducting activities to locate and identify mineral deposits and have embarked on preparation of the corresponding metalogenic maps.26/ In the case of Bolivia, this work has been completed for the Andean area corresponding to the Nazca plate.27/ Analysis of these maps permits the following conclusions of a very general nature to be drawn.

(a) Mexico would appear to have great mining potential, and it is considered that in order to gain precise knowledge of this the exploration work should be continued at the semi-detailed and detailed level over an area of more than 1.5 million km².

24/ See Salas.

25/ See Bolivian Ministry for Planning and Co-ordination, 1978.

26/ See Salas.

27/ See Claude Velasco et al.

Table 19

LATIN AMERICA: PROVEN AND PROBABLE RESERVES OF METALIC ORES, 1978 (R₁ + R₂)

(Thousands of tons of metal content)

| Product | Total reserve | Share in percentages by subregions | | | | Countries with greatest reserves | |
|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Group 1 <u>a/</u> | Group 2 <u>b/</u> | Group 3 <u>c/</u> | Group 4 <u>d/</u> | Country | Percent- age |
| | | Antimony | 648 | 66 | - | 34 | - |
| Bauxite | 6 026 500 ^{e/} | - | 42 | 1 | 57 | Brazil | 42 |
| Bismuth | 24 | 79 | - | 21 | - | Bolivia | 79 |
| Cadmium | 14 | - | - | 100 | - | Mexico | 100 |
| Copper | 189 445 | 76 | - | 20 | 4 | Chile | 57 |
| Columbium | 8 165 | - | 100 | - | - | Brazil | 100 |
| Chromium | 1 390 | - | 86 | - | 14 | Brazil | 86 |
| Tin | 1 587 | 62 | 38 | - | - | Bolivia | 62 |
| Iron ore | 53 772 700 ^{e/} | 51 | 30 | 1 | 18 | Bolivia | 48 |
| Iridium | 2 | - | 100 | - | - | Brazil | 100 |
| Lithium | 1 270 | 100 | - | - | - | Chile | 100 |
| Manganese | 61 319 | 33 | 65 | 1 | 1 | Brazil | 65 |
| Mercury | 9 | - | - | 100 | - | Mexico | 100 |
| Molybdenum | 2 806 | 96 | - | 3 | - | Chile | 88 |
| Nickel | 23 879 | 3 | 2 | - | 95 | Cuba | 67 |
| Silver | 49 | 39 | - | 61 | - | Mexico | 61 |
| Platinum | 31 ^{f/} | 100 | - | - | - | Colombia | 100 |
| Lead | 11 484 | 35 | 21 | 43 | 1 | Mexico | 43 |
| Rhenium | 1 360 | 100 | - | - | - | Chile | 87 |
| Rutile | 55 100 | - | 100 | - | - | Brazil | 100 |
| Selenium | 57 | 91 | - | 9 | - | Chile | 68 |
| Tantalum | 3 | - | 100 | - | - | Brazil | 100 |
| Tellurium | 3 | 100 | - | - | - | Peru | 100 |
| Thorium | 54 | - | 100 | - | - | Brazil | 100 |
| Tungstun | 77 | 51 | 23 | 26 | - | Bolivia | 51 |
| Uranium | 236 | 5 | - | 95 | - | Mexico | 95 |
| Vanadium | 136 | 100 | - | - | - | Chile | 100 |
| Zinc | 15 536 | 45 | 29 | 26 | - | Peru | 45 |

Source: See table 11 of the statistical annex.

a/ Argentina, Bolivia, Colombia, Chile, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela.

b/ Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay.

c/ Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua and Panama.

d/ Bahamas, Barbados, Cuba, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Jamaica, Dominican Republic, Suriname and Trinidad and Tobago.

e/ In terms of unprocessed ore.

f/ Tons.

Table 20

LATIN AMERICA: POTENTIAL MINERAL RESERVES (R₃), 1976

(Thousands of tons of metal content)

| Country | Copper | Thm | Manganese | Nickel | Silver | Lead | Zinc |
|---|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Argentina | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bolivia | - | 1 750 | 3 283 | - | - | - | - |
| Brazil | - | 3 748 | 17 074 | - | - | - | 3 226 |
| Colombia | - | - | - | 50 | - | - | - |
| Chile | 111 220 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cuba | - | - | - | 1 645 | - | - | - |
| Guatemala | - | - | - | 90 | - | - | - |
| Mexico | - | 48 | 8 274 | - | 83 | 5 000 | 1 482 |
| Peru | 34 220 | - | - | - | 37 | 4 000 | 2 267 |
| Dominican Republic | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| Other countries | 85 560 | - | - | 226 | 19 | 3 000 | 3 489 |
| <u>Total potential reserves</u> | <u>231 000</u> | <u>5 553</u> | <u>28 631</u> | <u>2 021</u> | <u>139</u> | <u>12 000</u> | <u>10 464</u> |
| <u>Total proven and probable reserves</u> | <u>189 445</u> | <u>1 587</u> | <u>61 319</u> | <u>23 879</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>11 484</u> | <u>15 536</u> |
| <u>Total reserves</u> | <u>420 445</u> | <u>7 140</u> | <u>89 950</u> | <u>25 900</u> | <u>188</u> | <u>23 484</u> | <u>26 000</u> |

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Mineral Facts and Problems, Washington, 1976, and table 19.

(b) The majority of the Central American countries have a geological makeup displaying conditions similar to those of the volcanic formation of the Sierra Madre in Mexico: a potential which has not been fully explored. It is also possible that some countries may have geological characteristics similar to those of the cupriferous district of Panama.

(c) The geological studies of Argentina, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela point to great mining potential in the Andean subregion, which should consequently be explored, especially with a view to diversifying the mining production of these countries.

(d) The territory between the mouths of the rivers Orinoco and Amazon could prove to be a mining area of great importance once suitable means of access to the interior of the jungle have been established and the corresponding geological and mining studies have been made.

(e) The territorial area and the geological and mineral characteristics of Brazil make possible the use of indirect exploration methods, which are being successfully used in the projects RADAM-Brazil and I-100.

(f) The geological and mining studies made in Argentina appear to indicate considerable possibilities of increasing its mining production, to which end exploration should be concentrated mainly on the Andean region from the province of Jujuy to the province of Neuquén.

(g) The eastern part of the territory of Paraguay displays geological characteristics pointing to the existence of deposits of iron ore and other minerals, which should be confirmed by geophysical and geochemical explorations.

47. To sum up, it may be said that the proven and probable reserves of various minerals (R1, R2) in the region are sufficient not only to cover its needs for the next hundred years (on the basis of past demand), but also to maintain the expansion of its exports of rhenium, uranium, lithium, bauxite, colombium, iron ore, nickel, molybdenum, selenium and tellurium. In contrast, it will be necessary to find new reserves in the case of another group of minerals which could be exhausted in a period of less than 30 years. These minerals include chromium, platinum, silver, tungsten, zinc, antimony, bismuth, cadmium, tantalum and thorium (see table 22). Initial investigations on potential reserves (R3) give grounds for assuming that in the long term the region could play a more important role in the production of minerals.

48. In the period 1976-1978, Latin America's reserves represented 37% of world reserves of copper, 36% of bauxite, 24% of iron ore, 18% of molybdenum, and 16% of tin. If we consider the potential resources (R3) of the world and of Latin America, these percentages could rise to 19% for tin, 25% for iron ore, 21% for nickel and 10% for zinc. The region's share would go down, however, in the case of bauxite (35%), copper (31%) and lead (8%). The mineral resources (R1 and R2) of the developing countries as a whole constituted 73% of world reserves of tin, 70% of those of bauxite, 55% of the reserves of copper and nickel, and 44% of those of iron ore. The biggest share of the developed market economy countries in world reserves of minerals corresponded to lead, and, in decreasing order of importance, to molybdenum, chromium and platinum, and zinc. The centrally planned economies, for their part, had the biggest shares in reserves of tungsten, manganese and mercury (see table 21).

49. For the group of the 14 main metals, world reserves (including those of Latin America) are not likely to be sufficient to cover the demand of the next 30 years (projected at a growth rate similar to that of the period 1947-1974), except in the case of chromium, iron ore and manganese, which would last somewhat longer before running out. Taking into account the fact that mining projects usually have lead times of seven to ten years, and that an investment is generally considered to be justified when the reserves guarantee 20 to 30 years of life for the project, then the following metals would have critical exhaustion periods: zinc (15 years), silver and mercury (17 years), tungsten (23 years) and copper and platinum (27 years). If the projected rates of production in Latin America are maintained, the metals with critical exhaustion periods in the region would be chromium (4 years), platinum (14 years), tungsten (18 years), silver (20 years) and zinc (25 years). The Latin American exhaustion periods would be longer than those for the world as a whole, however, in the case of bauxite, copper, tin, iron ore, mercury, molybdenum and nickel. In analysing this exhaustion period it is necessary to take into account also the possibilities presented by the potential resources (R3), which, once proven, would increase the total resources of various metals (see tables 21 and 22). These increases would be proportionately greater in the case of Latin American reserves than in those of the world as a whole for tin, iron ore, nickel and zinc.

Table 21

LATIN AMERICA: RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF PROVEN AND PROBABLE MINERAL RESERVES, 1976-1978

(Percentages)

| Product | Developed market economies | Centrally planned economies | Developing economies | Latin America (R ₁ +R ₂) | Percentage share of Latin America | |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | Potential reserves (R ₃) | Total reserves (R ₁ +R ₂ +R ₃) |
| Bauxite | 27 | 3 | 70 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| Copper | 35 | 10 | 55 | 37 | 17 | 31 |
| Chromium | 54 | 35 | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| Tin | 8 | 19 | 73 | 16 | 21 | 19 |
| Iron ore | 32 | 24 | 44 | 24 | 28 | 25 |
| Manganese | 36 | 42 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mercury | 38 | 40 | 22 | 1 | - | - |
| Molybdenum | 63 | 18 | 19 | 18 | - | - |
| Nickel | 40 | 5 | 55 | 13 | 32 | 21 |
| Platinum | 54 | 45 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Lead | 68 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| Tungsten | 31 | 49 | 20 | 9 | - | - |
| Zinc | 50 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 10 |

Source: See Leontief and Mikesell and tables 19 and 20 of the text of this document.

Table 22
EXHAUSTION OF PROVEN AND PROBABLE RESERVES, 1978

| Product | At the world level | | | Latin America | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | Growth rate of demand | | Year of exhaustion | Growth rate of projected production 1980-2000 <u>b/</u> | Year of exhaustion | Other products <u>c/</u> | |
| | Historical 1947-1974 | Projected 1980-2000 <u>a/</u> | | | | Mineral | Year of exhaustion |
| Bauxite | 9.8 | 10 | 2013 | 3.2 | 2350 | Antimony | 1977 |
| Copper | 4.8 | 5 | 2007 | 8.8 | 2047 | Bismuth | 1985 |
| Chromium | 5.3 | 5 | 2034 | 5.0 | 1984 | Cadmium | 1983 |
| Tin | 2.7 | 2 | 2011 | 1.9 | 2043 | Columbium | 2278 |
| Iron ore | 7.0 | 5 | 2026 | 7.8 | 2270 | Iridium | 2018 |
| Manganese | 6.5 | 5 | 2028 | 5.0 | 2026 | Lithium | 12272 |
| Mercury | 2.0 | 2 | 1997 | 2.0 | 2174 | Rhenium | 597148 |
| Molybdenum | 7.3 | 5 | 2011 | 5.0 | 2210 | Rutile | 2210 |
| Nickel | 6.9 | 5 | 2010 | 6.5 | 2250 | Selenium | 2199 |
| Silver | 2.2 | 2 | 1997 | 2.0 | 2000 | Tantalum | 1999 |
| Platinum | 9.7 | 10 | 2007 | 10.0 | 1994 | Tellurium | 2089 |
| Lead | 3.8 | 2 | 2011 | 2.1 | 2016 | Thorium | 2004 |
| Tungsten | 3.8 | 5 | 2003 | 5.0 | 1998 | Uranium | 4562 |
| Zinc | 4.7 | 5 | 1995 | 2.4 <u>d/</u> | 2005 | Vanadium | 2049 |

a/ See Mikesell.

b/ See Leontief, table 14 of the statistical annex and tables 26 and 27 of the text.

c/ Projected at a rate of 10%.

d/ Rate adjusted in accordance with consumption of refined products. See tables 19, 23 and 26 of the text.

50. The various results given by the metal reserve balances for Latin America permit the following lines to be sketched for a possible regional policy of investments in mining prospection and exploration (see table 22).

(a) Chromium, platinum and tungsten: it might be desirable to give priority to mining prospection and exploration work in view of the critical exhaustion periods of the proven and probable resources. A similar policy should be followed, for the same reason, in the cases of antimony, bismuth and cadmium, tantalum and thorium.

(b) Tin and nickel: possible increase in exports and exploration work, taking into account the exhaustion periods at the world level and the relatively large size of the proven, probable and potential resources of Latin America.

(c) Copper and bauxite: possible increase of exports and of prospection work, in view of the longer exhaustion periods of Latin America's proven and probable reserves compared with world reserves and the possible decrease of the region's share in potential reserves (see table 21).

(d) Manganese, lead, silver and zinc: possible increase in exploration work in view of the possibilities of probable and proven resources (see table 19) and the critical exhaustion periods for silver and zinc at both the regional and world levels.

(e) Iron, colombium, lithium, rutile, rhenium, selenium, tellurium and uranium: possible increase in exports, in view of the size of the resources compared with the rate of expansion of regional demand.

(f) Mercury, molybdenum: increase in exports and in mining prospection and exploration works, in view of the short exhaustion period at the world level.

2. Geographical distribution of world production and consumption of the main minerals

51. Generally speaking, mining and metallurgical activity in Latin America is directed towards the international market, since except in the case of lead domestic consumption does not exceed 30% of production, while in the case of cadmium and bauxite it is as little as 7%. Total exports range from 66% of the production of lead to 136% of the production of tin. Imports, for their part, vary between 1% for bauxite to 63% for tin. In absolute terms, the biggest volumes of production and exports correspond to iron ore (74 and 54

/million metric

million metric tons of metal content), bauxite (8.5 and 8.1 million), copper (1.5 and 1.3 million), manganese (1.3 million), zinc (1.0 and 0.9 million), lead (0.5 and 0.3 million) (see table 23).

52. The value of the extraction of minerals in Latin America increased from US\$ 1 400 million to US\$ 3 800 million in 1970 dollars over the period 1950 to 1977 (see table 12 of the statistical annex), with an annual growth rate of 3.8%. At the level of individual products, the biggest growth rates over this whole period were achieved by sulphur, iron ore, nickel and manganese, while the lowest rates corresponded to gold and nitrates (-3.8% and -3.9%, respectively). This growth was not regular over the whole period, however: on the contrary, generally speaking there were high rates in the subperiod 1950-1960, going down in subsequent periods. The different growth rates at the product level have meant that the structure of the value of production has concentrated even more on copper, iron ore, zinc, bauxite, nickel, tin and lead, which increased their share from 74% to 90% over the period 1950-1977. If five more products are added to these, the resulting group of 12 products represented nearly 98% of the value of mining production in 1977 (see table 24).

53. The value of world production of the mineral extraction sector in 1976 was around US\$ 57 billion, of which 68% was contributed by the following metals: iron ore (23%), copper (17%), gold (9%), nickel (5%), zinc (5%), tin (3%), and lead, silver and bauxite (2% each). The other metals represented 6% of the value given above, while non-metallic minerals accounted for 26%, the main among them being phosphate rock (5%), potash (4%), nitrates (4%), asbestos (3%) and sulphur (2%). The biggest contribution corresponded to the developed market economy countries (50%), while 25% corresponded to the centrally planned economies and the remaining 25% to the developing countries, among which Latin America's share was over 10%.^{28/} At the country level, 57.8% of the total value of production was accounted for by the USSR, the United States, Canada, South Africa and Australia. They were followed in order of importance by seven developing countries which contributed 17% of this value, among them Chile, Peru, Brazil and Mexico (see table 25).

^{28/} See United Nations, E/C.7/97.

Table 23
LATIN AMERICA: MINING SUPPLY AND DEMAND, AVERAGE 1976-1978
(Tons of metal content)

| Product | Production | Apparent consumption | Imports | Exports | Other products | | |
|------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|----------------|------------|---------|
| | | | | | Mineral | Production | Imports |
| Bauxite a/ | 8 502 549 | 460 000 | 57 451 | 8 100 000 | Antimony | 17 000 | 2 623 |
| Cadmium | 2 000 | 145 | 176 | 2 031 | Bismuth | 2 160 | 52 |
| Copper | 1 492 000 | 381 000 | 235 594 | 1 346 594 | Columbium | 12 000 | - |
| Tin | 37 946 | 10 400 | 23 773 | 51 319 | Chromium | 336 000 | 97 728 |
| Iron ore | 73 580 012 | 21 353 000 | 1 672 988 | 53 900 000 | Iridium | 23 | - |
| Nickel | 66 000 | 11 100 | 8 824 | 63 724 | Lithium | 54 | - |
| Lead | 492 000 | 213 000 | 46 362 | 325 362 | Manganese | 1 345 000 | 158 041 |
| Zinc | 1 007 000 | 246 500 | 158 983 | 919 483 | Mercury | 73 | 298 |
| | | | | | Molybdenum | 12 384 | 2 201 |
| | | | | | Platinum | 1 | 49 |
| | | | | | Silver | 3 739 | 296 |
| | | | | | Rhenium | 1 | - |
| | | | | | Ruthenium | 105 000 | - |
| | | | | | Selenium | 114 | 16 |
| | | | | | Tantalum | 68 | - |
| | | | | | Tellurium | 12 | - |
| | | | | | Thorium | 1 000 | - |
| | | | | | Tungsten | 4 443 | 37 |
| | | | | | Uranium | 40 | 165 |
| | | | | | Vanadium | 861 | 581 |
| | | Percentage breakdown | | | | | |
| Bauxite | 100 | 6 | 1 | 95 | | | |
| Cadmium | 100 | 7 | 9 | 102 | | | |
| Copper | 100 | 26 | 16 | 90 | | | |
| Tin | 100 | 27 | 63 | 136 | | | |
| Iron ore | 100 | 29 | 2 | 73 | | | |
| Nickel | 100 | 17 | 13 | 96 | | | |
| Lead | 100 | 43 | 9 | 66 | | | |
| Zinc | 100 | 24 | 16 | 92 | | | |

Source: See tables 11 and 13 of the statistical annex.

a/ Alumina content.

Table 24

LATIN AMERICA: EVOLUTION OF STRUCTURE OF MINING PRODUCTION, 1950-1977^{a/}

| Product | Percentage breakdown | | Growth rates | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1950 | 1977 | 1950-1977 | 1950-1960 | 1960-1970 | 1970-1977 | 1976-1977 |
| Copper | 47.1 | 53.5 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 5.8 | 9.6 |
| Iron ore | 1.7 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 22.2 | 7.7 | 2.1 | -10.8 |
| Zinc | 6.8 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 1.9 |
| Bauxite | 2.9 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 13.1 | 7.0 | -1.8 | 7.3 |
| Nickel | - | 5.2 | 10.1 | - | 12.0 | 7.5 | -0.2 |
| Tin | 8.3 | 3.6 | 0.6 | -3.9 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 2.8 |
| Lead | 7.5 | 3.5 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 5.9 |
| <u>Subtotal</u> | <u>74.3</u> | <u>89.9</u> | <u>4.5</u> | <u>5.5</u> | <u>3.8</u> | <u>4.1</u> | <u>4.9</u> |
| Silver | 10.4 | 5.3 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 7.7 |
| Sulphur | 0.1 | 1.2 | 15.2 | 42.4 | 1.3 | 2.1 | -20.4 |
| Gold | 5.1 | 0.7 | -3.8 | -1.8 | -4.7 | -5.4 | -30.7 |
| Nitrates | 4.5 | 0.6 | -3.9 | -5.6 | -3.2 | -2.6 | -9.2 |
| Manganese | 0.2 | 0.1 | 8.1 | 16.8 | 8.2 | -5.2 | -2.6 |
| <u>Subtotal</u> | <u>20.3</u> | <u>7.9</u> | <u>0.1</u> | <u>1.1</u> | - | <u>-1.1</u> | <u>-9.1</u> |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>94.6</u> | <u>97.8</u> | <u>3.9</u> | <u>4.7</u> | <u>3.3</u> | <u>3.6</u> | <u>3.6</u> |
| <u>Total production</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>3.8</u> | <u>4.5</u> | <u>3.4</u> | <u>3.3</u> | <u>2.0</u> |

Source: See table 12 of statistical annex.

^{a/} Calculated on the basis of values of production at 1970 prices.

Table 25

COUNTRY SHARES IN VALUE OF WORLD MINING PRODUCTION^{a/}, 1973

| Country ^{b/} | Percentage share of total value of world production | Per capita value (US\$) |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
| Soviet Union | 18.5 | 41 |
| United States | 13.9 | 37 |
| Canada | 10.4 | 256 |
| South Africa | 10.4 | 226 |
| Australia | 4.6 | 189 |
| Chile | 3.2 | 176 |
| China | 3.2 | 2 |
| Zambia | 2.8 | 311 |
| Zaire | 2.4 | 52 |
| Peru | 1.9 | 66 |
| Brazil | 1.8 | 9 |
| Mexico | 1.7 | 15 |
| France | 1.3 | 14 |
| India | 1.2 | 1 |
| Sweden | 1.1 | 74 |
| Poland | 1.1 | 17 |
| Philippines | 1.1 | 14 |
| Federal Republic of Germany | 1.1 | 10 |
| Japan | 1.0 | 5 |
| Mongolia | 0.9 | 328 |
| Namibia | 0.8 | 477 |
| Marocco | 0.7 | 23 |
| Liberia | 0.6 | 198 |
| Bolivia | 0.6 | 54 |
| Venezuela | 0.6 | 27 |
| <u>Subtotal</u> | <u>86.9</u> | <u>61</u> |
| Latin American countries included above | 9.8 | 25 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>14</u> |

Sources: See United Nations, E/C.7/97, and CELADE, Boletín Demográfico, Vol. XIII, No 6, July 1980.

^{a/} Calculated on the basis of the mining production for 1976, excluding extraction of hydrocarbons.

^{b/} Countries with production growth more than US\$ 250 million.

54. The high growth rates of metallic mineral production achieved by the centrally planned economies in the period 1950-1968 enabled them to increase their share in world production.^{29/} Up to 1973, the structure of total production did not vary to any great extent, although there were some changes at the product level. The share of the developing countries in production increased in the cases of nickel, iron ore and vanadium, while it went down in the case of lead, zinc, silver, tin and tungsten.^{30/} In the period 1973-1978, mining extraction in Latin America grew more rapidly than in other regions, but even so its indexes of production with respect to 1970 did not reach the levels corresponding to the centrally planned economies. In contrast, the indexes of metal production were higher than those of other regions, thus reflecting a process of higher industrialization over that period (see figures 2 and 3).

55. Figure 4 shows how world metal production, measured in terms of value added, evolved parallel to the production of manufactures in the period 1973-1978, showing larger variations when production of manufactures went down in 1975, and smaller increases in the period 1976-1978, when the production of manufactures increased considerably. In contrast, the extraction of minerals showed constant evolution in 1976 and 1977, but went down in 1978, thus departing from its parallel course with the production of metals in the period 1973-1975. It is possible that this may have been caused by the joint effect of a higher degree of recovery of metal from the primary ores and a higher degree of recovery of secondary metal from scrap. If this tendency is maintained, the ore requirements, in terms of fine content, will gradually go down for each unit of metal produced: a situation which must be taken into account in defining investment policy by projecting higher growth rates for the metallurgical industry than those for the ore extraction industry.

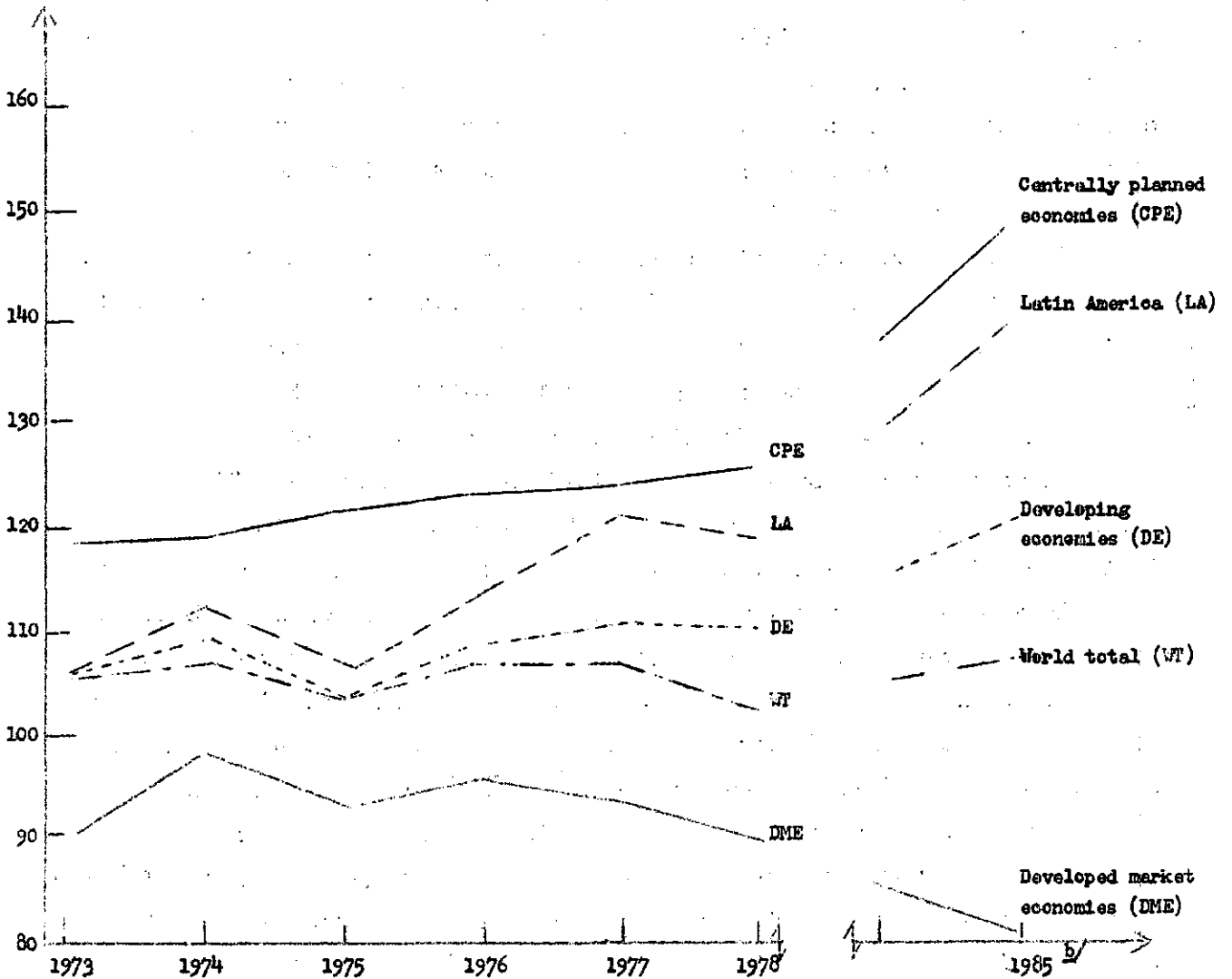
56. Table 26 shows the figures corresponding to the percentage distribution of proven reserves, production of minerals and metals, and world consumption of metals for the period 1976-1977, with its projection to the year 200.

^{29/} Ibid.

^{30/} See ESCAP, E/ESCAP/NR.6/6.

Figure 2

LATIN AMERICA : COMPARATIVE EVOLUTION OF EXTRACTION OF METALLIC MINERALS ^{a/}
(Index : 1970 = 100)



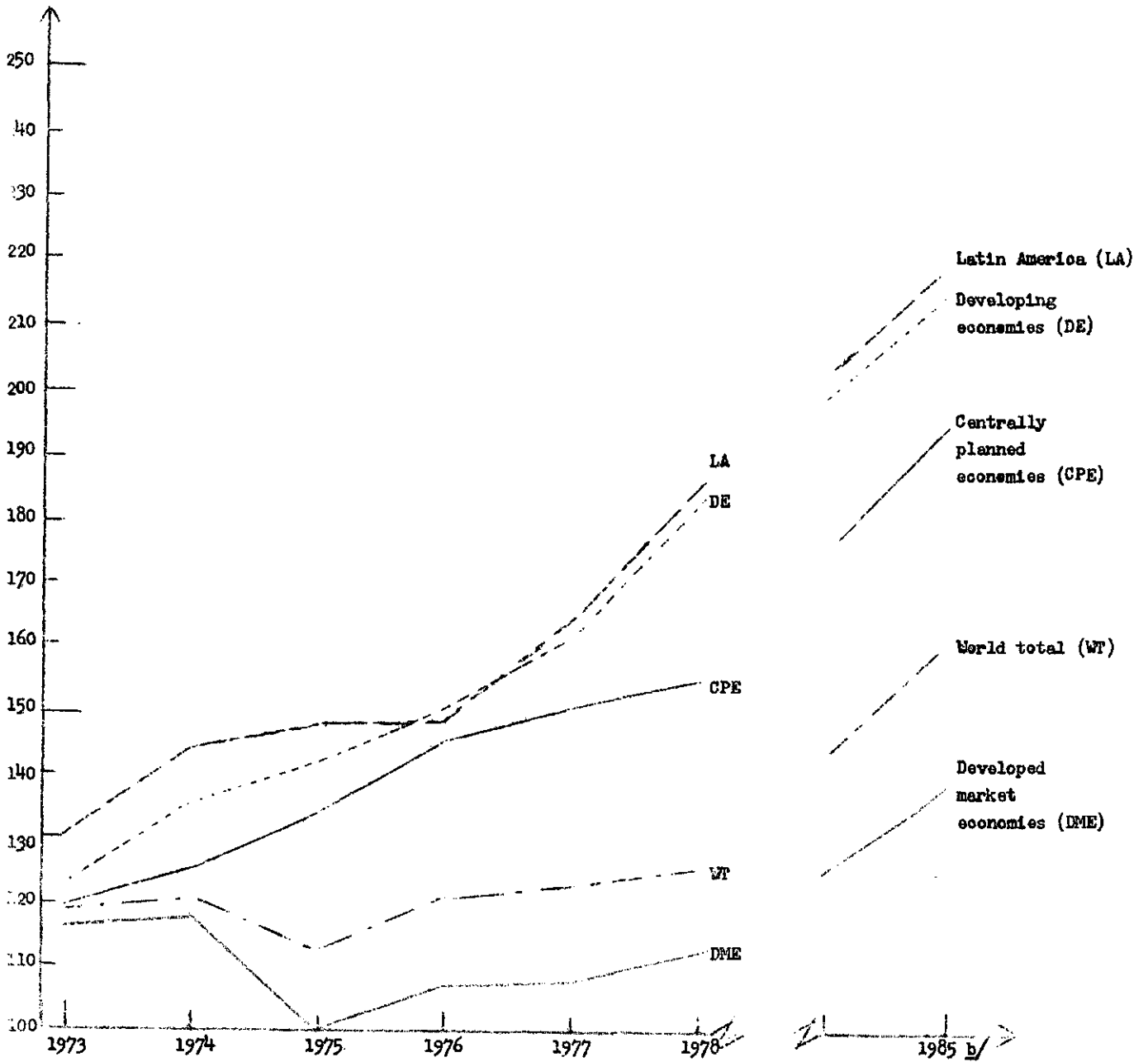
Source : U.S. Department of Interior, Minerals Yearbook, 1976.

a/ Calculated on the basis of the value added, at constant prices.

b/ The projection for 1985 is based on the trends for the period 1972 - 1978

Figure 3

LATIN AMERICA : COMPARATIVE EVOLUTION OF METAL PRODUCTION ^{a/}
(Index : 1970 = 100)



Source : U.S. Department of Interior, Minerals Yearbook, 1976.

a/ Calculated on the basis of the value added, at constant prices.

b/ The projection for 1985 is based on the trends for the period 1972 - 1978.

Figure 4

COMPARATIVE EVOLUTION OF WORLD MINERAL PRODUCTION ^{a/}
 (Index : 1970 = 100)

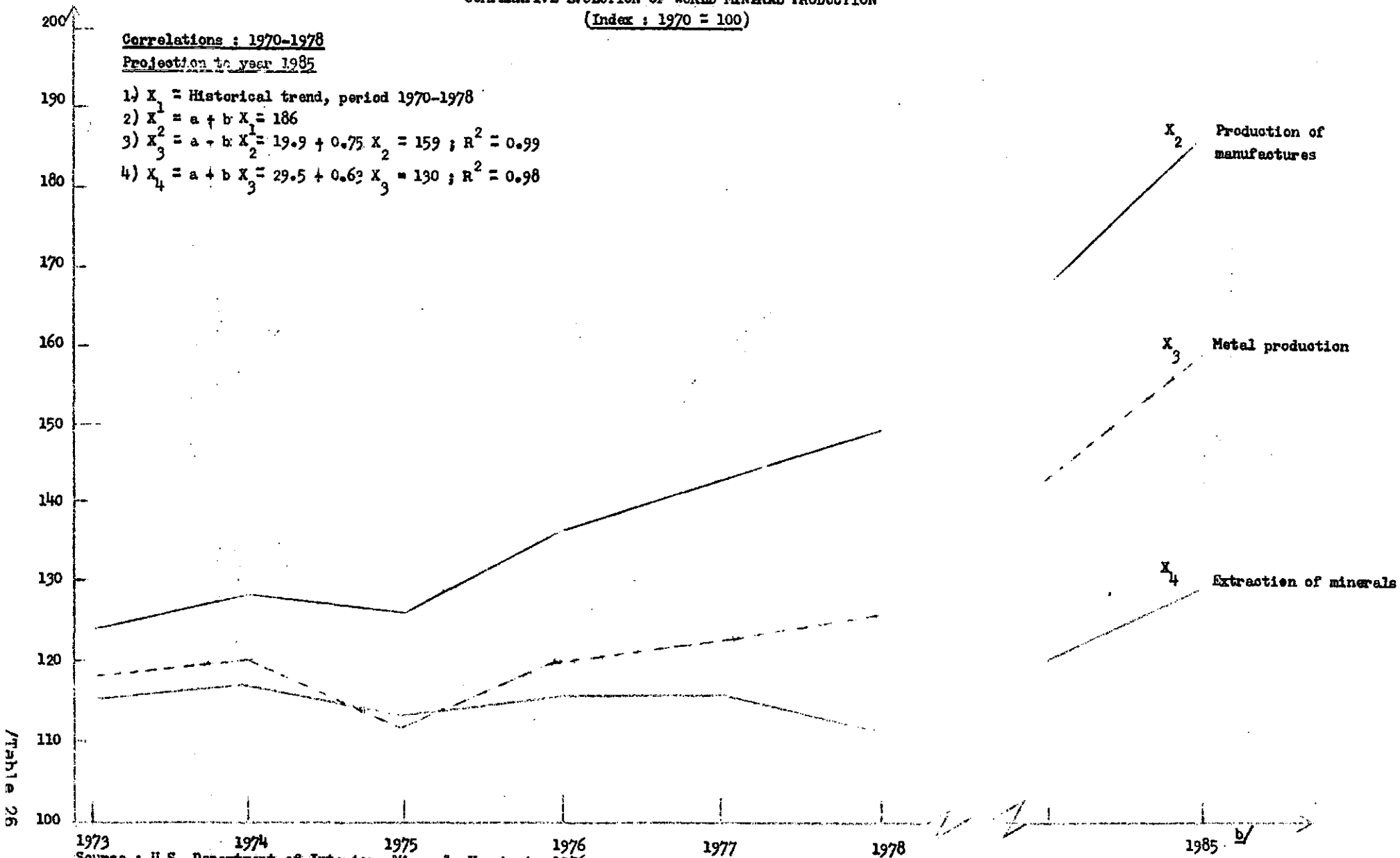


Table 26

BREAKDOWN OF WORLD RESERVES, OUTPUT AND CONSUMPTION OF METALS, 1976-1977,
AND PROJECTION TO THE YEAR 2000

(Percentages on the basis of volumes)

| Product | Geographic area | Proven and probable reserves, 1976- 1978 | Production | | Consumption of refined products | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|--|------------------------------------|--|----|
| | | | Period 1976-1977 Ores and concentrates | Projection to the year 2000 for refined products | Period 1976-1977 | Projec- tion to the year 2000 | |
| Copper | Latin America | 37 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 4 | 9 |
| | Asia and Africa | 18 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 35 | 34 | 37 | 32 | 55 | 46 |
| | Socialist countries | 10 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 26 | 28 |
| Iron ore and iron | Latin America | 24 | 15 | 3 a/ | 17 | 3 | 16 |
| | Asia and Africa | 20 | 3 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 18 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 32 | 45 | 45 | 34 | 57 | 37 |
| | Socialist countries | 24 | 37 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 29 |
| Zinc | Latin America | 9 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| | Asia and Africa | 14 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 24 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 50 | 44 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 36 |
| | Socialist countries | 27 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 32 |
| Bauxite | Latin America | 36 | 26 | 2 b/ | 27 | 3 | 5 |
| | Asia and Africa | 34 | 19 | 13 | 34 | 14 | 21 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 27 | 39 | 62 | 33 | 61 | 51 |
| | Socialist countries | 3 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 22 | 23 |
| Nickel | Latin America | 13 | 9 | - | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| | Asia and Africa | 42 | 12 | - | 23 | 18 | 21 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 40 | 60 | - | 50 | 53 | 39 |
| | Socialist countries | 5 | 19 | - | 14 | 27 | 27 |
| Tin | Latin America | 16 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 8 |
| | Asia and Africa | 57 | 71 | 67 | 56 | 26 | 32 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 8 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 68 | 52 |
| | Socialist countries | 19 | - | - | 8 | - | 8 |
| Lead | Latin America | 9 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| | Asia and Africa | 14 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 20 |
| | North America, Western Europe, Oceania | 68 | 44 | 45 | 52 | 55 | 44 |
| | Socialist countries | 9 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 30 |

Sources: See table 21 in the body of the text and tables 13, 14 and 16 in the statistical annex: *ILAPA, La siderurgia latinoamericana en 1977-1978 y sus perspectivas al 2000*, Santiago, Chile, 1979 and Leontief.

a/ Steel.

b/ Metallic aluminium.

Using the available information, this distribution was carried out for the following groups of countries: (i) Latin America and the Caribbean; (ii) Asia and Africa; (iii) Canada, the United States, Western Europe and Oceania, and (iv) the socialist countries. The estimates for the year 2000 were made on the basis of the trends recorded during the period 1950-1977 and projections made earlier.^{31/ 32/} Generally speaking, the criterion used in this estimate was to try to equalize the proportion of mineral production with the proportion of reserves and to increase Latin America's contribution to the production of metals. Consumption trends, for their part, show a relative diminution as regards the share of the countries in the third group (the developed countries) and an increase in the shares of the other groups. The situation for each product in the period 1976-1977 was as follows:

(a) Copper: Latin American proven reserves represented 37% of proven world reserves, contributing 18 and 13% of the output of ores and metals. Consumption of metals was only 4%, making Latin America one of the major export regions where both ores and metals were concerned. The percentage of the output of ores and metals of Asia and Africa was greater than that of their reserves, which in turn was greater than that of their consumption, with the result that that region is a net exporter of metals. The proportion of the output of ores and metals of the Western developed countries and developed countries of Oceania was almost the same as their share of world reserves (35); however, their consumption was higher, since it represented 55% of world consumption, which is why that area may be regarded as a net importer of ores and metals. The percentage of the consumption and output of the area covered by the countries with centrally planned economies was greater than their share of world reserves (25 and 10%, respectively), which means that that area should be classified as a net importer of ores.

(b) Iron and steel: 56% of world reserves are concentrated in the developed and socialist countries, where consumption of iron and steel is greater than the above-mentioned reserves (84%) and at a similar level to that of the output of ores. In contrast, output of metals was relatively low,

^{31/} See Mikesell.

^{32/} See Leontief.

owing to Oceania's high volume of exported ore to Japan and the volume of metal imported from Japan by the groups in question. Latin America, which has 24% of world reserves, only produced 15% of the ore and 3% of the metal, the same proportion as that of its consumption, which thus made it a major exporter of ores, particularly from Brazil to Japan. Owing to the above-mentioned pattern, Asia and Africa, which have 20% of reserves, only produce 3% of the ore and 21% of the metal, which was a higher percentage than that of consumption (13%), with the result that this area may be regarded as a net importer of ore and a net exporter of metal.

(c) Zinc: the percentage of reserves and output was similar (77%) to that of the consumption of the developed and socialist countries as a whole, with the differences from one group to the other referred to below. Output was slightly lower than consumption and reserves in the developed countries, which means that they could potentially be self-sufficient as a group. The opposite situation applies in the group of socialist countries, which thus constitutes an area of net importation of ores and exportation of metals. Asia and Africa attained a lower percentage with regard to output of ores and a higher percentage with regard to output of metal than that corresponding to their reserves, but those percentages were, in turn, lower than that of their consumption, which made the area a net importer of both ore and metal. Latin America attained a higher percentage with regard to output of ore than that corresponding to its reserves, but its output of metal was proportionately lower than that of its reserves and similar to that of its consumption, which is why it may be regarded as a net exporter of ore.

(d) Bauxite and aluminium: the most extensive bauxite deposits are located in Latin America (36%) and Asia and Africa (34%); however, the highest percentage of output and consumption of aluminium (85%) is concentrated in the other two groups of countries, which makes the first two groups of countries net exporters of ore.

(e) Nickel: 82% of the reserves of nickel are concentrated in Asia and Africa and in the developed countries; however, output and consumption were concentrated in the developed and socialist countries (80%), with the difference that the former group were net exporters and the latter net importers. The output levels of Asia and Africa were proportionately lower than their

/consumption and

consumption and reserves, which means that that area should be regarded as a net importer. The percentage of Latin America's output was also lower than that of its reserves and greater than that of its consumption, with the result that the region may regard itself as a net exporter of the product in question.

(f) Tin: there is no data available on the socialist countries' output and the consumption of tin, but it is estimated that the relevant percentages would be lower than that of their reserves. The percentage of metal output was higher than that of the developed countries' reserves, although it did not equal the high percentage of their consumption, which makes that group of countries a net importer of both ore and metal. The percentage of Asia and Africa's output was higher than that of their consumption, for which reason both may be regarded as net exporters of metal. The situation was similar in Latin America, except for the fact that Latin America was a net exporter of ore and metal.

(g) Lead: the developing countries' percentage of output was lower than that of their reserves (68%) and consumption (55%), making the countries in question an area of net importation of metal. Their output was higher than their consumption and reserves (35, 30 and 9%, respectively), making them net exporters of metals and possibly net importers of ores. In the group of Asian and African countries output maintained the same volume as that of their consumption but was below the level of their reserves. Latin America's percentage of output was higher than that of its consumption and reserves, placing it in the position of a net exporter of ore and metal.

57. In short, Latin America was an exporter with regard to the seven ores considered and the metals copper, tin and lead. The other areas of net exportation were: Asia and Africa with regard to exportation of bauxite and the metals copper, steel and tin; North America, Western Europe and Oceania with regard to nickel, and the socialist countries with regard to iron ore and iron and the metals zinc and lead. The Western developed countries and Oceania were areas of net importation of copper, zinc, bauxite and tin in the form of ores and of the metals copper, steel, tin and lead. The socialist countries were areas of net importation of copper, zinc and bauxite ores.

58. On the basis of proven reserves and the projection of consumption of metals to the year 2000, Latin America's output and exportation policy could be described as follows:

(a) High growth rates in output of the following ores: copper, iron ore and nickel; and of the following metals: copper, steel, zinc, aluminium, nickel, tin and lead.

(b) An increase in the share of world exports of the following metals: copper, steel, aluminium, tin and lead.

59. On the basis of the criteria set forth, a projection to the year 2000 of Latin American output and exportation of ores and metals and consumption of metals was prepared, with the following characteristics: (see table 27)

(a) The annual growth rate of output of ores would vary between 1.9% in the case of tin and 8.8% in the case of copper.

(b) Taking previous extraction indices as a basis, proven reserves at 1978 would be exhausted within a period varying from 25 years in the case of zinc to 370 years in the case of bauxite.

(c) The annual growth rates of output of metals have been projected as being between 3.5% in the case of lead and 22% in the case of aluminium.

(d) It has been estimated that there will be a growth rate of 3.2% in the case of iron ore exports and of 0.8% in the case of copper exports. The remaining exported ores will have negative rates in order to enter the process of metallurgical output.

(e) Growth rates of exportation of the metals lead, tin and copper have been estimated at 2.3, 5.1 and 10.5%, respectively. It is assumed that by the year 2000 Latin America will have a share in exportation of the metals iron and aluminium, whereas its share of exportation of zinc and nickel will drop, in the first case owing to the relative scarcity of zinc reserves and in the second case owing to competition from surplus production over and above consumption of the Western developed countries and the developed countries of Oceania.

Taking the above projections as a basis, Latin America's share of output and consumption of metals will increase until the year 2000 with regard to output of ores, whereas, with the exception of iron, its share of exports will drop, this hypothesis being based on the assumption that an accelerated process of metallurgical industrialization will take place at the regional level.

Table 27

LATIN AMERICA: PROJECTION OF THE EVOLUTION OF THE MINING
SECTOR TO THE YEAR 2000

(Thousands of tons of metal content)

| Product | Period | Years of duration of proven and probable reserves at 1978 ^{a/} | Output of ore | Output of metals | Consumption of metals | Net exports | |
|-------------|-----------|---|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Ores | Metals |
| Copper | 1976-1977 | 67 | 1 418 | 918 | 381 | 500 | 537 |
| | 2000 | - | 9 970 | 7 720 | 2 425 | 2 250 | 5 295 |
| Growth rate | | - | 8.8 | 9.7 | 8.4 | 6.8 | 10.5 |
| Iron | 1976-1977 | 290 | 112 945 | 22 000b/ | 26 000b/ | 86 945 | - |
| | 2000 | - | 629 500 | 448 000b/ | 432 000b/ | 181 500 | 16 000b/ |
| Growth rate | | - | 7.8 | 14.0 | 13.0 | 3.2 | - |
| Zinc | 1976-1977 | 25 | 916 | 319 | 247 | 597 | 72 |
| | 2000 | - | 1 586 | 1 450 | 1 450 | 136 | - |
| Growth rate | | - | 2.4 | 6.8 | 8.0 | -6.2 | - |
| Bauxite | 1976-1977 | 370 | 21 167 | 338c/ | 460c/ | 20 707 | - |
| | 2000 | - | 44 018 | 32 749c/ | 6 363c/ | 11 269 | 26 386c/ |
| Growth rate | | - | 3.2 | 22.0 | 12.1 | -2.6 | - |
| Nickel | 1976-1977 | 270 | 67 | 67 | 11 | - | 56 |
| | 2000 | - | 287 | 287 | 287 | - | - |
| Growth rate | | - | 6.5 | 6.5 | 15.2 | - | - |
| Tin | 1976-1977 | 63 | 40 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 12 |
| | 2000 | - | 61 | 61 | 23 | - | 38 |
| Growth rate | | - | 1.9 | 4.5 | 3.7 | - | 5.1 |
| Lead | 1976-1977 | 36 | 488 | 344 | 213 | 144 | 131 |
| | 2000 | - | 781 | 760 | 537 | 21 | 223 |
| Growth rate | | - | 2.1 | 3.5 | 4.1 | -8.0 | 2.3 |

| Product | Percentage breakdown | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-------------|------|
| | Output of ores, 1976-1977 and 2000 | Output of metals | | Consumption of metals | | Net exports | |
| | | 1976-1977 | 2000 | 1976-1977 | 2000 | 1976-1977 | 2000 |
| Copper | 100 | 65 | 77 | 27 | 24 | 73 | 76 |
| Iron | 100 | 19 | 71 | 23 | 69 | 77 | 31 |
| Zinc | 100 | 35 | 91 | 27 | 91 | 73 | 9 |
| Bauxite | 100 | 2 | 74 | 2 | 14 | 98 | 86 |
| Nickel | 100 | 100 | 100 | 16 | 100 | 84 | - |
| Tin | 100 | 55 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 75 | 62 |
| Lead | 100 | 70 | 97 | 44 | 69 | 56 | 31 |

Source: See table 21 in the text and tables 13 and 14 of the statistical annex; ILAPA, La Siderurgia Latinoamericana en 1977-1978 y sus Perspectivas al 2000, Santiago, Chile, 1979.

a/ Years of duration of proven and probable reserves at 1978, in accordance with average output for the period 1978-2000.

b/ Steel.

3. Other characteristics of international trade
in ores and metals

60. In 1976 65% of the total value of international trade in ores, metals and metal products was accounted for by the developed countries' exports, 26% by those of the developing countries and the remaining 9% by those of the countries with centrally planned economies. Among the second group of countries, Latin America contributed only 6% of such trade.^{33/} In turn, exported ores and metals represented 6.4% of total trade. During the period 1970-1977 the evolution of metal prices was favourable, with the exception of the price of copper, which means that the increase in the value of Latin American exports was to a greater extent attributable to such evolution than to the evolution relating to its physical volume (see table 28).

61. In 1976 80% of Latin American exported ores and metals were destined for the developed market-economy countries, 12% for the countries of the region itself, 7% for the countries with centrally planned economies, and only 1% for other developing countries. It should be borne in mind that, if the proportion of proven reserves is maintained, Asia and Africa will be potential importers of zinc and lead and the socialist countries will be potential importers of copper, iron, bauxite, nickel, tin, zinc and lead. The chief selling markets of the exports of other developing countries were also in the developed countries, which absorb 71% of such exports. An aspect that should be stressed is that 25% of such exports were destined for developing countries and that Latin America absorbed 1%. The groups of developing and socialist countries focused their exports on countries in their own areas in percentages amounting to 69 and 63%, respectively. Eighteen per cent of the exports of the former group of countries were destined for developing countries, whereas 29% of the exports of the latter group were destined for developed countries. In short, 73% of the ores and metals exported in the world came from developed countries, 10% from the other developing countries, 10% from the socialist countries and 10% from Latin America. Developed countries accounted for 67% of imports, the socialist countries for 15%, other developing countries for 14% and Latin America for 4%, which means that the group of developed market-economy countries and Latin America may be regarded as areas of net exportation (see table 29).

^{33/} United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics.

Table 28

LATIN AMERICA: INDEX OF MINERAL EXPORTS

| Product | Period (index 1970=100) | Value | Price | Volume |
|---------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bauxite | 1970-1975 | 189 | 142 | 133 |
| Copper | 1970-1977 | 122 | 93 | 131 |
| Tin | 1970-1977 | 310 | 294 | 105 |
| Lead | 1970-1977 | 183 | 204 | 90 |
| Zinc | 1970-1977 | 314 | 200 | 157 |
| Nickel | 1972-1977 ^{a/} | 194 | 176 | 110 |

Source: See tables 6, 12, 26 and 32 in the text and tables 2, 5 and 7 of the statistical annex.

^{a/} Index 1972=100.

/Table 29

Table 29
 BREAKDOWN OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ORES, METALS^{a/} AND METAL PRODUCTS, 1976
 (Percentages)

| Imports | Exports | Latin America | Other developing economies | Developed market economies | Centrally planned economies | Total ores and metals exported | Share of exported ores and metals | Share of total exports |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Latin America | | 12 | 1 | 80 | 7 | 100 | 7 | 6 |
| Other developing economies | | 1 | 24 | 71 | 4 | 100 | 10 | 17 |
| Developed market economies | | 4 | 16 | 69 | 11 | 100 | 73 | 67 |
| Centrally planned economies | | 2 | 6 | 29 | 63 | 100 | 10 | 10 |
| Share of imported ores and metals | | 4 | 14 | 67 | 15 | | 100 | 100 |

Source: See United Nations, Yearbook of International Trade Statistics, 1977.

a/ Calculated on the basis of the value of exports.

62. An estimate of possible trends in international trade in ores and metals until 2000 in net terms at the level of each region has been made on the basis of the projections in table 26. According to this projection, Latin America will export copper, iron and bauxite ores and metals to the market-economy developed countries and the socialist countries, and lead to Asia and Africa; zinc ores to Asia and Africa and metal containing tin to the developed countries (see table 30).

63. In the period 1970-1978 total Latin American imports at current prices grew at an annual rate of 19.7%. In the same period ores and metal and engineering products grew at an annual rate of 18%. Taking imports in this group as a whole, ores (20%) and metal-based plant and machinery (18.5%), had the highest growth rates. However, it should be borne in mind that imported ores and metals represented over 6% of total imports, whereas imported engineering products accounted for 36% of such imports (see table 31). The projection to the year 2000 assumes that Latin America will be able to meet its requirements relating to ores and metals that are currently being met by other geographic areas, as a basis to support the regional process of manufacturing engineering products (see table 30 once again).

64. Taking 1970 as a basis, the price index for ores and metals at 1978 was lower than that for exported primary products, excluding the index for hydrocarbons in both cases, but higher than the index for manufactured exports (252, 257 and 219, respectively). In the same period the price index for ores was higher than that for metals, which would appear to indicate a lower relative increase in the cost of processing charged in respect of the smelting of ores.^{34/} During the period 1950-1979 the evolution of prices for ores was favourable in nominal terms; however, if those prices are deflated in order to establish the evolution of their real value, it will be noted that that evolution was unfavourable as follows: throughout the entire period in the case of lead and zinc, in the 1950s in the case of tin, from 1976 onwards in the case of copper, and in 1976 and 1978 in the case of bauxite (see table 32). Between 1970 and 1978 the terms of trade for metals, as compared with the prices of manufactured goods, were generally unfavourable, with the exception of those of tin, for which prices began to be favourable from 1974 onwards. The other

^{34/} See United Nations, E/C.7/96.

Table 30
PROJECTION OF THE BREAKDOWN OF NET INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN
ORES AND METALS TO THE YEAR 2000

(Thousands of tons)

| Imports | Exports | | | | | Total |
|--|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------------|---------|-------|
| | Latin America | Asia and Africa | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | Socialist countries | | |
| <u>Latin America</u> | | | | | | |
| Bauxite | - | - | 29 516 | 8 139 | 37 655 | |
| Copper | - | - | 2 903 | 4 642 | 7 545 | |
| Tin | - | - | 38 | - | 38 | |
| Iron ore and iron | - | - | 121 600 | 75 900 | 197 500 | |
| Lead | - | 244 | - | - | 244 | |
| Zinc | - | 136 | - | - | 136 | |
| <u>Asia and Africa</u> | | | | | | |
| Bauxite | - | - | - | 15 947 | 15 947 | |
| Copper | - | - | - | 302 | 302 | |
| Tin | - | - | 89 | 23 | 112 | |
| Iron ore and iron | - | - | - | 42 600 | 42 600 | |
| Nickel | - | - | - | 466 | 466 | |
| <u>North America, Western Europe and Oceania</u> | | | | | | |
| Nickel | - | - | - | 31 | 31 | |
| Lead | - | 282 | - | 1 758 | 2 040 | |
| Zinc | - | 1 695 | - | 839 | 2 534 | |

Source: See table 26 in the text and table 16 in the statistical annex.

Table 31
LATIN AMERICA: EVOLUTION AND BREAKDOWN OF IMPORTED
ORES AND METAL PRODUCTS^{a/}

| Lines | Percentage breakdown 1978 | Growth rate 1970-1978 |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Metal-bearing ores and scrap containing metal | 1 | 20.0 |
| Iron and steel | 4 | 16.2 |
| Non-ferrous metals | 1 | 15.0 |
| Other products manufactured with metal | 2 | 14.6 |
| Plant and machinery in the field of transport | 34 | 18.5 |
| <u>Total ores and metal products</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>18.0</u> |
| <u>Total Latin America imports</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>19.7</u> |

Source: See table 17 of the statistical annex.

a/ Calculated on the basis of the FOB value of exports to Latin America at current prices.

Table 32

EVOLUTION OF THE NOMINAL AND REAL PRICE OF ORES ACCORDING TO QUOTATIONS OF THE LONDON METAL EXCHANGE

(Indices, 1950 = 100)

| Period | Deflator a/ | Aluminium (bauxite) | | Copper | | Tin | | Nickel | | Lead | | Zinc | |
|-----------|----------------|------------------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| | | Nomi- nal | Real | Nomi- nal | Real | Nomi- nal | Real | Nomi- nal | Real | Nomi- nal | Real | Nomi- nal | Real |
| 1951-1955 | 119 | 133 | 112 | 149 | 125 | 114 | 96 | 132 | 111 | 108 | 91 | 95 | 80 |
| 1956-1960 | 125 | 165 | 132 | 138 | 110 | 104 | 83 | 163 | 130 | 81 | 65 | 70 | 56 |
| 1961-1965 | 130 | 164 | 126 | 169 | 130 | 143 | 110 | 178 | 137 | 75 | 58 | 76 | 58 |
| 1966-1970 | 136 | 180 | 132 | 274 | 201 | 166 | 122 | 226 | 166 | 90 | 66 | 85 | 63 |
| 1971-1975 | 221 | 220 | 100 | 293 | 133 | 264 | 119 | 363 | 164 | 136 | 62 | 215 | 97 |
| 1976 | 306 | 286 | 93 | 286 | 93 | 373 | 122 | 502 | 164 | 154 | 50 | 217 | 71 |
| 1977 | 336 | 364 | 108 | 266 | 79 | 524 | 156 | 558 | 166 | 211 | 63 | 180 | 54 |
| 1978 | 382 | 306 | 80 | 276 | 72 | 626 | 164 | - | - | 225 | 59 | 180 | 47 |
| 1979 | 433 | - | - | 403 | 93 | 752 | 174 | - | - | 411 | 95 | 227 | 52 |

Source: See table 5 of the statistical annex and United Nations, E/C.7/96.

a/ See CIF unit value of manufactured products exported from developed countries to developing countries.

/metals for

metals for which the terms of trade were favourable during the period in question were zinc between 1972 and 1977 and lead in 1973 and 1974. The most unfavourable evolution applied to copper, particularly in 1972 and during 1975-1978.

65. The future evolution of the prices for ores and metals does not seem very favourable in absolute terms in the long term, since the latest projections indicate that their growth until the year 2000 will be lower than that attained in the period 1955-1980.^{35/} For example, it is estimated that the annual growth rate, which was 12.5% in the period 1970-1978, will be around 4.5% in the period 1970-2000, with a marked acceleration in the period 1970-1990 and a sharp drop in the 1990s. The explanation for this evolution could be the gradual exhaustion of proven reserves during the first period and utilization of probable reserves during the second period. To the uncertainty concerning the volume and cost of exploiting probable reserves it is necessary to add the uncertainties concerning the possibilities with regard to, and output cost of, substitutes and recovery of secondary metals from scrap. Depending on the behaviour of the above-mentioned factors, it is estimated that the price of copper and lead could rise at an annual rate of 1 to 10% in the case of the former product and of 2 to 9% in the case of the latter product. Nickel and zinc prices will rise at annual rates of 6%, those of bauxite at rates of approximately 2% and that of iron will remain virtually constant. It is considered that the behaviour in question will also be irregular during the various periods, it being estimated, for example, that the outlook for copper will be more favourable in the short term but will subsequently decline in the medium term. Similar behaviour is anticipated in the case of the price of bauxite and aluminium, but in connexion with the medium and long-term period.^{36/}

66. At the same time, despite efforts to stabilize or improve prices, it is estimated that prices will continue to be subject to strong fluctuations in the short term, depending on changes in the two components of demand, consumption and establishment of stocks of a commercial or strategic nature. Relatively speaking, it is estimated that the increase in the price of ores and metals will be greater than that of other primary products and of manufactures, which means that the terms of trade will be favourable for the major exporters of the products in question, perhaps to a great enough degree to cover their trade deficits.^{37/}

^{35/} Ibid.

^{36/} See United Nations, E/C.7/96.

^{37/} See Ibid.

III. FORMATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF MINING INCOME

67. One of the basic characteristics of mineral economies is the existence of a financial surplus or income defined as the income remaining over and above the "normal" remuneration of factors of production. "Normal" remuneration means the minimum earnings necessary to induce the employment of these factors of production. This income may be generated and distributed throughout the whole production and marketing process, from the extraction of the ore until the final products are sold.

68. The generation and distribution of mining income depend on the following factors:^{38/}

(a) Differences in the quality and presentation of the ore and in access to it and transport costs mean that a surplus is generated by the richest deposits which are provided with adequate transport infrastructure and lower exportation and marketing costs - a surplus which for this reason is called the differential income.

(b) The relative scarcity of a product due to exhaustion of the known deposits or by its concentration among a small number of producers may generate surpluses when accompanied by a rapid and sustained price increase as is happening in the case of hydrocarbons and, to a lesser degree, that of tin (scarcity rent).

(c) Monopolistic rents can arise as a result of the structure of the international market for each product. Generally speaking, there are no open markets for some minerals, which are subject to monopolistic and monopsonistic structures. First, when products are concentrated in a small number of countries or in specific areas, there is the possibility of producer-country cartels or associations with enough power to impose certain price levels on the international market. Second, transnational corporations which intervene in various stages of production and marketing not only exercise a powerful influence on the market because of the magnitude of their operations but also siphon off some of the mineral rent by providing ore transformation, transport and marketing services in which they also hold

^{38/} See Nankani.

a monopoly position. Thirdly, by building up commercial stocks or strategic reserves, it is possible to devise speculative ways of generating and appropriating this kind of surplus.

(d) Quasi-rents in the mining industry arise from the transfer of the excess costs of the factors of production to the consumer. So much capital is required to do this that many projects exhaust the possibilities of ordinary means of financing, especially those provided by multilateral agencies for development promotion. In this case, the main sources of financing are concentrated in suppliers of machinery and technology, commercial banks or transnational corporations engaged in production and marketing, which, to compensate for the risks involved in this kind of investment, raise the cost of the capital. At the same time, national wage policy or trade-union action may mean that miners' wages can obtain a surcharge.

(e) Sharp short-run price fluctuations due to variations in demand in the presence of low cost and production elasticity may result in either positive or negative rents which will make the income of producers higher or lower than anticipated.

1. Application of Ricardo's principle to mineral rent

69. David Ricardo's land rent principle may be applied to mining with the difference that in agriculture the fertility of first-rate land may be maintained or even improved while in the case of mining, ore deposits are gradually being exhausted.

70. Deposits would be classified in four categories depending on their metallic content (degree of purity of the ore they contain).^{39/} As a general rule, deposits in the second and third categories are now under exploitation while known deposits in the first category are probably virtually on the brink of exhaustion. It must, however, be borne in mind that both the exploitation of minerals and the countries in which minerals occur are in different cycles or stages of a cycle,^{40/} and it is precisely those differences which generate or increase mineral rents, as will be observed from the following outline:

^{39/} See Mamalakis.

^{40/} See Nankani.

(a) During the past century the price of all minerals with the exception of precious metals was determined on the basis of production costs. Deposits containing ore with a high metallic content would require low levels of technology in the phases of both extraction and reduction, and for that reason the price of minerals obtained from them was relatively low. The gap between costs and prices gave rise to mineral rent, but the deposits were exhausted without the producer country deriving any further advantage from them.^{41/}

(b) The demand for metals began to rise at the beginning of the century, and their prices rose proportionately, which generated a considerable surplus (or scarcity rent), which in some cases constituted the financial base of the future transnational corporations in the sector. For example, prior to the First World War, the cost of producing one ton of tin was 30 pounds sterling, while its price exceeded 200 pounds. As a result, deposits in the first category were exploited on a very rapid rate, resulting in the depletion of most of them. Second-category deposits then began to be exploited, for which it was necessary to invest heavily in infrastructure and in the extraction and reduction of ore in order to be able to keep costs at the level of prices, so that first-category deposits which had not been depleted or had been discovered subsequently produced differential rent.

(c) The steady increase in demand resulted in the depletion of many second-category deposits, so that, in the same way, third-category deposits with new technology and capital requirements, especially in the recovery phase of extractive metallurgy, began to be exploited. The similarity in the prices and the exploitation costs of third-category deposits has meant that first- and second-category deposits generate another differential rent.

(d) It is possible that this process may continue with the exploitation of fourth-category deposits; however, the cost increment might be curtailed by the production of substitutes, the recovery of secondary metals from scrap and the mining of deep sea nodules. There are, for example, indications that the metallic contents of world copper reserves is less than 1% on average while the cost of exploitation is around US\$ 0.80 a pound. There

^{41/} See Mamalakis.

are, however, places in the world where deposits with contents of between 0.3% and 4% have been under exploitation at costs varying from US\$ 1.30 to 0.30 a pound, with a marked differential rent resulting from those in the latter group. If, for example, the price exceeds US\$ 1.60 a pound, aluminium or secondary copper would be in a good position to compete with primary copper.^{42/} It should be borne in mind that not only are these differences in quality in different deposits, but different degrees of purity can also be found in the same deposit. At a specific level of exploitation or standard of reduction, there will be a given number of mineral reserves with an average or standard content. If the reduction standard is lowered, the number of such reserves will increase, but the metallic content will decrease. This will result in higher extraction costs because it will be necessary to dig deeper and handle a larger quantity of ore, and in higher reduction costs because large surpluses originally produced by a deposit may later on begin to decline sharply - a problem which should be considered when the legal foundations of the mining industry are laid.

71. The presentation of deposits is another factor which may generate differential rent because of variations in extraction costs and concentration. Metals may be disseminated in rock (porphyry or porphyritic rock), generally with a low metallic content, and may lie deep or close to the surface. When ore is close to the surface, it may be extracted through an open-pit system, which lowers the cost of extraction. Complex mineral may also be found concentrated below the surface in fissures, veins or pockets, which means high extraction costs but perhaps lower reduction costs because of the higher metallic content. The exploration of the ocean floor has made it possible to determine the existence of small nodules of complex minerals which may be extracted by, for example, suction pumps.

2. The relative scarcity of mineral resources

72. Because of the high cost of mineral prospecting and exploration, private investment is usually made in quantities sufficient to identify reserves which guarantee the viability of new projects and is not aimed at making an inventory of the mineral resources of a country or region. In exploitation

^{42/} See Mining Corporation of Panama.

projects an attempt is usually made to maintain a constant ratio between reserves and production, and for that reason exploration and deposit preparation proceed at the same rate as production. This approach does not yield full information on the volume and quality of mineral resources available, which is why no predictions can be made as to when there will be periods of absolute scarcity in the face of any evolution in demand. In most cases, as was pointed out in the preceding chapter, the relative scarcity of known reserves can be estimated. The supply of proven reserves (R1), probable reserves (R2), potential reserves (R3), deep-sea nodules and secondary metal (scrap) may be enough to meet the world demand for some of the main metallic minerals for the next 100 or 200 years. For that reason, a reference to the generation of scarcity rent implies something which is circumstantial rather than static or permanent and varies with each new analysis of cost differentials; to put this in another way, relative scarcity will be maintained so long as the price level does not permit the exploitation of marginal deposits, so that costs remain lower than the price and the oligopoly continues to make a profit. When the price rises, profit in terms of scarcity rent is lost, but differential rent is obtained, which in absolute terms may be smaller, equal to or greater than the scarcity rent.

73. During the period 1961-1965, 35% of investment for mineral prospecting and exploration in the market economies was concentrated in the developing countries. This share fell to 30% in the subsequent period (1966-1970) and to 14% during 1971-1975. Conversely, 80% of the resources in the latter period were directed towards four developed countries (the United States, Canada, Australia and South Africa).^{43/} As has been pointed out in earlier chapters, mineral resources constitute part of the patrimony or wealth of developing nations, and their value depends on the market situation, which is basically determined by the buyers who regard such reserves as simple raw materials dependent on the industries of the developed countries and to be acquired at the lowest possible price.^{44/} The experience of the past seems to indicate that it is not only those countries with the most mineral

^{43/} See Mikesell.

^{44/} See Agid News.

resources which are in a relatively advantageous position but also those where mineral exploitation is relatively less expensive since this enables them to realize big profits from differential or scarcity rents - an aspect which must be taken into consideration in orienting the policy relating to incentives and investment in connexion with mineral prospecting and exploration. It must, however, be borne in mind that in mining there are ample possibilities for taking advantage of economies of scale, so that the unit cost of large deposits may be reduced as their volume of production rises. As will be observed later on, cost analysis is of singular importance with regard to the impact had on mineral rent by the production of secondary metal, deep-sea nodules and substitutes.

74. One process which siphons off some of the mineral rent is the production of secondary metals from scrap, a process which is now being carried out almost entirely by developed countries. The cost of conversion or recycling is equal to or less than the cost of smelting and refining primary metal, and the evolution of its price is remarkably parallel to that of the market price of primary metal, with the difference that there is great production elasticity with respect to price variations (about 3% for every 10% of price variation).^{45/} Therefore, the differential rent is distributed among the smelters and scrap dealers and depends on its buying price, which includes only production, processing, storage and transport costs; i.e., it does not include the costs of prospecting, exploration, extraction and reduction of raw materials. It should also be borne in mind that over 90% of international trade in scrap is carried out among developed countries because not much scrap accumulates in developing countries.^{46/}

75. Information on stocks of scrap is in very short supply, and only very rough estimates are available. In the case of copper, it is estimated that 220 million metric tons accumulated in 1974; i.e., nearly 50% of the proven reserves of the primary metal and close to 30 times more than world consumption in that year. In 1977, production of the secondary metal, excluding production in countries with centrally planned economies, amounted

^{45/} See Gluschke, Shaw and Varon.

^{46/} See United Nations, E/C.7/101.

to the following percentages of world consumption: lead, 50%; copper, 47%; steel, 32%; tin, 24%; aluminium, 23% and zinc, 21%. It has also been estimated that recovery of secondary metal has reached 55% of the amount of lead scrap available and 65% of that of other metals. Recovery might reach 95% in cases where prices of a primary metal show further rises. Experience in recent years has shown a high demand-price elasticity in that a price rise causes demand to grow more slowly and the supply of the secondary metal to increase. It is estimated, for example, that if the demand for copper fell at a rate of 1% up to the year 2000, it could be satisfied with secondary metal. During the period 1967-1977, however, the percentage of total world consumption made up of secondary metal on hand fell in the case of copper (from 58.7% to 47%), tin (35% to 23.7%) and zinc (24% to 21%) and rose in the case of lead (46.1% to 49.7%) and aluminium (22% to 23%).^{47/} One cause of these variations was obviously the durability of the goods concerned, which in the case of those made of lead is estimated at 8 years while for those made of the other metals, it is 30 years. If, for example, the durability of copper products were to increase to 40 years, secondary production of that metal would only meet 15% of the demand in the year 2000.^{48/} In summary, it is estimated that in the year 2000 the production of secondary metal could supply close to 55% of the world demand of the metals referred to.^{49/}

76. Another important aspect affecting the future market of some metals and hence the generation and distribution of mineral rent is the exploitation of deep-sea nodules. These nodules are made up of a complex mineral composed of manganese oxide (8% to 40%), in combination with cobalt (0.1% to 2%), nickel (0.2% to 2%) and copper (0.3% to 1.1%). Although they have been known for over a century, their commercial exploitation was not considered until 10 years ago. This and the fact that data concerning them is in the hands of private enterprises makes it difficult to make an accurate estimate of the possible reserves. In various studies ^{50/} the following metal reserves

^{47/} Ibid.

^{48/} See Radetzki and Svensson.

^{49/} See Leontief.

^{50/} See Gluschke, Shaw and Varon.

have been estimated on the basis of the area covered by the nodules, the density of the nodules in each area and their metallic content: manganese, 3.9 billion tons; nickel, 190 million tons; copper, 173 million tons and cobalt, 39 million tons. In the case of manganese, nickel and cobalt, these reserves are greater than the reserves found on land. Five consortia and a number of transnational corporations have embarked on detailed prospecting and exploration operations and the feasibility studies made in this respect have been positive. According to these studies, a mining project would need to have an annual capacity of not less than 3 million metric tons of dry nodules, with the following pure metal content: 30 000 to 31 000 metric tons of copper, 35 000 to 37 000 metric tons of nickel, 6 000 to 7 000 metric tons of cobalt and close to 700 000 metric tons of manganese.^{51/ 52/} The investment in an exploitation of this type has been estimated at 1.5 billion dollars in 1978 with an internal rate of return of 18%, i.e., similar to the rate of return of the new projects on land deposits of copper. In other studies rates of return on the order of 50% are estimated.^{53/}

77. Some estimates made on the 19 known or announced projects indicate that the production of sea-bed nodules could meet the following percentages of the demand projected for the year 2000:^{54/ 55/} cobalt, 115%; manganese, 33%; nickel, 80% and copper, 7%. Because cobalt is produced in association with the other products, its production may not be reduced without reducing the production of the others. The production of cobalt in such quantities would undoubtedly change the structure of the cobalt market. Since its main property is resistance to high temperatures, cobalt could be used as a substitute for some nickel products. The production of nickel is 20 times higher than that of cobalt, and for this reason its floor price would be determined by the price of nickel, which could mean a reduction on the order of 70%. Although nodule production would not have a very great impact on the

^{51/} See United Nations, E/C.7/96.

^{52/} See Adams.

^{53/} Ibid.

^{54/} Ibid.

^{55/} United Nations, E/C.7/96.

volume of copper produced because that is highly sensitive to prices, the impact on total earnings would be substantial and would affect the economies of countries with land deposits. It has been estimated that the earnings of the developing countries from the production of these four minerals in the year 2000 would be 26% lower as a result of the production of deep-sea nodules. Nickel would account for 22% of this loss - estimated at over 7 billion dollars - while copper would account for 32%, cobalt for 15% and manganese for 1%.^{56/} It is possible that this impact would begin to make itself felt during the 1990s, when the 19 projects referred to would begin to produce at full capacity. For the purpose of reducing these adverse effects on the earnings and mineral rent of the developing countries, a study of the best possibilities offered by the following lines of action might be made in the case of each metal:

(a) Exploitation of high-quality deposits, thereby making it possible to decrease productions costs.

(b) Integration of the production of the mining industry at regional or subregional level.

(c) Diversification of mining production and reduction of the role played by the four metals referred to.

(d) Participation in the income generated by the exploitation of sea-bed nodules. In this connexion, if the principle that marine wealth is the patrimony of all countries is widely endorsed, it would have to be administrated by an international body which could distribute some of the income generated among the developing countries producing these metals. It should, however, be borne in mind that the Congress of the United States approved legal instruments which allow mining companies to continue exploring and exploiting these resources.

78. The latest technological advances indicate that there is a wide range of possibilities for the substitution of metals provided that the substitute has similar properties to the product it is going to replace. Thus, for example, copper may be replaced in electric cables by aluminium which while possessing only 67% of the conductivity of copper, weighs only a third as

^{56/} See Adams.

much, making its use an advantage when light weight is required. In other uses, such as in building or the manufacture of pipes, copper may be replaced by steel alloys or plastics. The following is a list of the main substitutes for other metals:^{57/}

- (a) Zinc by aluminium, magnesium and plastics.
- (b) Tin by aluminium, steel in conjunction with chromium, plastics.
- (c) Antimony by lead, titanium, zinc, chromium, zirconium, calcium, and tin alloys (tin-plate).
- (d) Lead by nickel-cadmium, zinc-cadmium, aluminium, plastics.
- (e) Cobalt by molybdenum, vanadium, tungsten, manganese, chromium, copper.
- (f) Tungsten by titanium, tantalum, molybdenum.
- (g) Manganese by titanium, zirconium, molybdenum.
- (h) Nickel by chromium, manganese, molybdenum, cobalt, titanium.

79. From the theoretical point of view, substitutes may be used as a means of coping with changes in relative prices; however, it is done only when the price changes are expected to remain in force for a considerable length of time since substitution necessitates changes in product designs and production processes. Historically, the substitution of one metal for another basically represents an attempt to give goods other qualities of a specific nature. In this connexion, the various types of metal substitution are listed below, since each of them has different effects on the distribution of mineral rent:^{58/ 59/}

- (a) Physical substitution: the substitution of one metal for another input owing to a change in their relative prices.
- (b) Quantitative substitution: a reduction in the amount of metal used in each unit of the final product.
- (c) Invisible substitution: the substitution in the market of a new product for another product with a given metallic content.
- (d) Substitution of production procedures: the substitution of a product with a lower metallic content for another product having the same use.

^{57/} See United Nations, E/C.7/101.

^{58/} See Gluschke, Shaw and Varon.

^{59/} See United Nations, E/C.7/101.

(e) Functional substitution: the replacement of big lines of production because of sweeping technological changes; in the case of transport, for example, the manufacture of aircraft instead of railways.

80. One of the factors which determines the situation and level of metal prices is the formulation and use of commercial stocks, strategic reserves or buffer stocks which may have an effect on the changes in and distribution of mineral rent. The formation and use of commercial stocks play an important role in price variations since purchases and sales involve large quantities of goods which in one way or another help to balance the difference between the volume of metals consumed and the volume produced. The difference between the buying and selling price generates substantial rents which benefit those in control of this phase of the marketing process. On the other hand, buffer stocks are, as the term indicates, intended to ease sharp fluctuations in prices. Some commercial stocks, including the London Metal Exchange (LME) and the New York Commodity Exchange (COMEX) have been set up by the producer countries; and an example of a buffer stock is the Bufferstock of International Tin Council. Generally, these reserves are built up by purchasing when prices are low and are used when prices exceed a certain ceiling. Although the price difference generates a new marketing rent, this could be cancelled out by the costs of maintaining the stock. Some developed countries, such as the United States, Japan, the Federal Republic of Germany and France, which are heavily dependent on supplies of some metals, have established strategic reserves in order to reduce this dependence to some degree. These reserves have, however, been used on a number of occasions as buffer stocks or special commercial stocks.^{60/} During 1979, the Federal Emergencies Management Agency (FEMA) was established in the United States; this agency was started by officials formally responsible for the Civil Defence Preparatives Agency, the Federal Administration for Disaster Relief and the General Services Administration and also consolidated the three existing national reserves in a single unit with an estimated value of US\$ 14 billion. FEMA redefined federal policy on strategic reserves, and in May 1980 set new goals for inventories without drawing up a programme of purchases, which may be

^{60/} See ESCAP, E/ESCAP/NR.6/18.

concentrated in the period 1982-1984. The volume of stocks envisaged in these goals is greater than that of the stocks accumulated up to September 1979 in the case of the following metals: aluminium, bauxite, bismuth, cadmium, copper, nickel, lead, tantalum and tungsten. On the other hand, stocks of the following metals will have to be sold in order to reduce them to the level of the goal adopted: antimony, tin, manganese and silver (see table 33).

81. No data is available for purposes of calculating the distribution of mineral rent among producer countries, consumer countries and transnational corporations, and only very rough estimates have been made for the whole economy of the various earnings transferred abroad during the period 1960-1977. These figures appear in table 34 under the following headings: net remuneration of factors of production, terms-of-trade effect and other revenue. Other revenue is calculated on the basis of variations in the purchasing power of exports after the net remuneration of the factors of production and the terms-of-trade effect have been deducted. In this table, countries are listed in descending order by share of mineral exports in total exports (see table 6). The group in which this share is higher than 18% comprises Chile, Bolivia, Jamaica, Guyana, Peru and the Dominican Republic. The group with a 1% to 9% share includes Brazil, Honduras, Mexico, Venezuela, Argentina and Nicaragua, leaving Colombia and Ecuador with a smaller share. In absolute terms, the largest transfers by net outlay to factors of production were made by Mexico, Brazil, Venezuela, Argentina, Chile, Peru and Colombia. In Venezuela and Argentina, the transfers were compensated by a favourable evolution in the terms of trade. Conversely, transfers effected by Chile and Brazil increased. All the mineral-exporting countries in the first group, with the exception of Guyana, had adverse terms of trade. All the countries in the second and third groups, with the exception of Brazil, showed a positive evolution in their terms of trade, which may be attributed to the fact that the relative prices of minerals evolved very unfavourably during this period. Other transfers, including unrecorded exports or movements of capital evolved favourably in all the countries, with the exception of Venezuela, Guyana and Honduras. In the mineral-exporting countries, with the exception of Guyana, total transfers to the exterior were high in absolute terms. In the second and third group they were also

Table 33
WORLD METAL INVENTORY
(Thousands of tons)

| Commodity | Inventories | | Strategic reserves of the United States | | World consumption 1976-1977 |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Commercial stocks | Buffer stocks | Stocks in September 1979 | Net approved <u>a/</u> | |
| Aluminium | - | - | 3 124 | 6 485 | 17 922 |
| Antimony | 6 | 6 | 37 | 33 | ... |
| Bauxite | - | - | 178 | 1 422 | ... |
| Bismuth <u>b/</u> | - | - | 945 | 999 | ... |
| Cadmium <u>b/</u> | - | 0.5 | 2 873 | 5 312 | ... |
| Copper | 59 | 283 | 26 | 907 | 8 771 |
| Tin | 18 | - | 181 | 38 | 181 |
| Manganese | 508 | 453 | 1 787 | 1 360 | ... |
| Nickel | - | 204 | - | 181 | 658 |
| Silver <u>b/</u> | - | - | 4 339 | - | ... |
| Lead | 172 | 148 | 545 | 998 | 4 361 |
| Tantalium <u>b/</u> | - | - | 1 086 | 3 251 | ... |
| Tungsten <u>b/</u> | - | - | 23 002 | 39 522 | ... |

Source: OAS/CECON, Boletín comercial, Vol. V, No 5, May 1980. See table 13 of the Statistical Annex and ESCAP, E/ESCAP/NR.6/18, 1979.

a/ Approved by the Federal Emergency Management Agency in May 1980.

b/ Tons.

Table 34

LATIN AMERICA: RENTS TAPPED FROM THE EXTERIOR, CUMULATIVE FOR THE PERIOD 1960-1977

(Millions of dollars at current prices)

| Country <u>a/</u> | Net remuneration of factors of production | Terms-of-trade effect | Other rent <u>b/</u> | Total rent tapped from the exterior | Total rent tapped from the exterior as a percentage | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | | Total exports | Net inflow of capital |
| Chile | 3 183 | 6 001 | -1 059 | 8 125 | 37.7 | 463.8 |
| Bolivia | 369 | 417 | -112 | 674 | 14.6 | 23.9 |
| Jamaica | 1 448 | 109 | -401 | 1 156 | 11.6 | 64.8 |
| Guyana | 304 | -196 | 48 | 156 | 5.1 | 31.1 |
| Peru | 2 782 | 2 764 | -855 | 4 691 | 23.4 | 85.9 |
| Dominican Republic | 755 | 315 | -352 | 718 | 10.7 | 42.4 |
| Brazil | 12 523 | 5 845 | -2 209 | 16 159 | 21.0 | 40.1 |
| Honduras | 366 | -440 | 35 | -39 | - | -4.0 |
| Mexico | 14 354 | - | -680 | 13 674 | 22.3 | 64.7 |
| Venezuela | 9 562 | -36 519 | 23 304 | -3 653 | -4.4 | 140.1 |
| Argentina | 4 150 | -4 093 | -42 | 15 | - | 0.5 |
| Nicaragua | 539 | -441 | -14 | 84 | 1.8 | 6.7 |
| Colombia | 2 641 | -218 | -205 | 2 218 | 10.1 | 56.6 |
| Ecuador | 1 294 | -545 | -18 | 731 | 8.4 | 34.4 |

Source: See tables 4, 18 and 19 of the Statistical Annex.

a/ Countries are listed by order of magnitude of the share of mineral exports in total exports.

b/ Net purchasing power of exports: ratio between net exports of remuneration of factors of production and net imports of external financing, deflated by the terms of trade.

/high in

high in the cases of Brazil, Mexico and Colombia. The only cases where transfers towards the country were positive were those of Venezuela and Honduras due to the increase in the price of hydrocarbons in the first instance and, possibly, to capital inflows on concessional terms in the second. In relative terms, the highest indexes of transfers to the exterior where exports were concerned were achieved by Chile, Peru, Mexico, Brazil, Bolivia, Jamaica and the Dominican Republic (see table 34); in other words, if Mexico and Brazil are excluded, the highest coefficients were achieved by the mineral-exporting countries, with the exception of Guyana. The ratio of net transfers abroad to net capital inflows is also high in four mineral-exporting countries - Chile, Peru, Jamaica and the Dominican Republic; in two countries in the second group - Venezuela and Mexico - and in one country in the third group - Colombia (see table 34).

IV. INVESTMENT REQUIREMENTS AND HORIZONTAL CO-OPERATION

82. Complete statistics are not available on investments in the mining sector, making it necessary to rely on estimates which give an idea of the order of magnitude of investments. A study indicates that during the period 1976-1980, annual world investments in nine minerals alone, excluding those made in countries with centrally planned economies, rose by close to US\$ 15 billion, 53% of which was invested in developing countries with external financing amounting to about 60%.^{61/} It must however be borne in mind that 43% of the value of mineral production was achieved by countries with centrally planned economies, and, on the assumption that the percentage of investment is similar to that of production, it could be estimated that the annual world investment during this period was over US\$ 28 billion for these nine minerals. Other estimates in other studies ^{62/} showed that accumulated capital in the mining sector would amount to close US\$ 270 billion in 1980. Discounting the 3% for depreciation, an investment of US\$ 28 billion would constitute a net addition to the capital accumulation of about 7.0%, a rate which would seem to be very close to the real situation. On the basis of these criteria, it has been estimated that the annual investment in the mining sector in Latin America was close to US\$ 7 billion during the period 1976-1980, or 25% of the world investment in 1975 constant prices (see table 35).

83. On the basis of the data supplied above, production projections and costs per ton of metal, different estimates have been made of future investment requirements at world level:

(a) A group of experts has estimated that to maintain the historic long-term rate of growth of the mining sector in the market economies, an annual investment of US\$ 15 billion would be needed during the period 1980-1990, which would reflect a negative growth rate by comparison with the period 1976-1980.^{63/}

^{61/} See Takeuchi.

^{62/} See Leontief.

^{63/} Centre for Economic and Social Information/OPI.

Table 35
 PROJECTION OF INVESTMENT NEEDS a/
 (Millions of 1975 dollars)

| Commodity | Annual average, 1976-1980 | | | Projection <u>a/</u> | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| | Mines and concentration | Smelting and re- fining | Total | Mines and concentration | Smelting and re- fining | Total | Annual growth rate 1980-2000 |
| <u>Latin America</u> | | | | | | | |
| Copper | 2 467 | 1 781 | 4 248 | 21 235 | 17 679 | 38 914 | 11.7 |
| Iron | 426 | 86 | 512 | 2 583 | 1 944 | 4 527 | 11.5 |
| Zinc | 258 | 86 | 344 | 861 | 813 | 1 674 | 8.2 |
| Bauxite | 419 | 32 | 451 | 2 152 | 1 713 | 3 865 | 11.3 |
| Nickel | 119 | - | 119 | 622 | 660 | 1 282 | 12.6 |
| Tin | 193 | 102 | 295 | 765 | 1 016 | 1 781 | 9.4 |
| Lead | 126 | 89 | 215 | 430 | 457 | 887 | 7.3 |
| Others | 453 | 242 | 695 | 6 300 | 5 307 | 11 607 | 15.1 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>4 461</u> | <u>2 418</u> | <u>6 879</u> | <u>34 948</u> | <u>29 589</u> | <u>64 537</u> | <u>11.8</u> |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>13 575</u> | <u>12 039</u> | <u>25 614</u> | <u>70 000</u> | <u>52 650</u> | <u>122 650</u> | <u>8.2</u> |

Source: See Economic and Social Information Centre/OPI; Cacko; Takeuchi; Mikesell, Bossio; and Leontief and table 25 of the text.

a/ This projection is intended merely to illustrate the potential absorption capacity of the mining sector and does not therefore have the weight of an investment target proposal.

/(b) Projections

(b) Projections for five products (bauxite, copper, iron, nickel and tin) show an annual investment of US\$ 12.5 billion during the period 1977-2000, 44% of which would be invested in developing countries, with external financing of 75%. Considering that the production value of those commodities represented 79% of world mineral production, it may be estimated that the world investment will amount to close to US\$ 16 billion on average during that period.^{64/}

(c) Annual investment in nine products (copper, lead, zinc, bauxite, iron, phosphate rock, tin, nickel and manganese) made in the market-economy countries during the period 1981-1985 has been estimated at US\$ 21 billion, 54% of which would be invested in developing countries with external financing of 64%. Considering that these nine products represent 89.9% of the value of world production of minerals and that countries with centrally planned economies produced 43% of that amount, the total invested would be expected to amount to US\$ 54.3 billion.^{65/}

(d) An annual growth rate of capital accumulation of 5.6% has been projected for the period 1980-2000. The capital of the mineral sector, with hydrocarbons left out of consideration, is expected to grow at an annual rate of 8.2%, with the following differences by groups of countries: 7.0% in developed countries, 7.6% in countries with centrally planned economies and 10.4% in developing countries. To achieve these growth rates, the world investment in this sector must average up to close to US\$ 123 billion annually during this period. Of this investment, 57% would be directed towards mineral extraction and concentration activities with an annual growth rate of 8.6% and the remaining 43% to the smelting and refining of metal, with an annual rate of 7.7%.^{66/}

84. On the basis of the projections referred to above and the likely participation of Latin America in the production process (see table 26), potential absorption of investment in the year 2000 has been estimated at over US\$ 64 billion with a growth rate of 11.8%, 54% of which would be accounted for by mineral extraction and concentration and the rest by the

^{64/} See Mikesell.

^{65/} See Takeuchi.

^{66/} See Leontief.

smelting and refining of metal. The annual growth rates of investment in the leading minerals would fluctuate between 7.3% for lead and 12.6% for nickel (see table 35). It is possible that 50 to 60% of this investment would have to be financed with resources from the exterior, which would exceed the possibilities of the multilateral financing institutions. It must be borne in mind that these projections reflect only Latin America's potential with respect to capacity to absorb mining investments calculated on the basis of the relative magnitude of its reserves and must not be taken as a possible growth target since in calculating it, consideration has not, for example, been given to the possible impact of the production of secondary metal, deep-sea nodules and non-metallic substitutes, which must be estimated in a fuller analysis at product level.

85. To be more specific, it should be borne in mind that during the period 1978-1979, over a hundred large-scale projects and hundreds of medium and small-scale projects were initiated. A third of the large-scale projects are open-pit projects, with relatively low extraction costs, and investments ranging from between US\$ 100 million and 2 billion are envisaged.^{67/} The aim of these projects is to increase the production of the following minerals and metals primarily: copper, lead, zinc, tin, iron, bauxite, nickel, molybdenum, uranium, silver, gold, tungsten, phosphates and asbestos (see table 36). An inventory of projects under study drawn up by the Inter-American Development Bank for the period 1981-1985 indicates that about US\$ 40 billion is expected to be invested in the mining sector in Latin America, over 80% of which would have to be financed with external resources. It must be borne in mind that 90% of the investments covered by this inventory are concentrated in Brazil, Peru, Argentina and Mexico and that 70% of the minerals produced consists of bauxite, copper, iron, nickel and phosphates. Other studies, based on the future evolution of international demand and on the assumption that Latin America will increase its share in world investment, presuppose an investment of US\$ 22 billion, with an external resources requirement of 70% (see table 37).

^{67/} See Salas.

Table 36

PARTIAL LIST OF LARGE-SCALE PROJECTS INITIATED IN THE PERIOD 1978-1979

| Country | Number of projects | Main products |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| Argentina | 3 | Copper, molybdenum, uranium |
| Bolivia | 14 | Lead, silver, copper, zinc, tin, iron, phosphates, uranium and tungsten |
| Brazil | 37 | Copper, zinc, lead, iron, aluminium, nickel, uranium, phosphates |
| Colombia | 2 | Ferro-nickel and asbestos |
| Costa Rica | 2 | Gold and silver and aluminium |
| Cuba | 1 | Nickel |
| Chile | 8 | Copper, gold and silver |
| Ecuador | 1 | Lead and zinc |
| Guatemala | 1 | Copper, gold and silver |
| Guyana | 1 | Aluminium |
| Honduras | 1 | Copper |
| Jamaica | 1 | Gold and silver |
| Mexico | 14 | Expansion of present production |
| Panama | 3 | Copper |
| Paraguay | 1 | Aluminium |
| Peru | 14 | Expansion of present production, copper and zinc |
| Dominican Republic | 1 | Gold and silver |
| Suriname | 1 | Aluminium |
| Venezuela | 6 | Gold, zinc-lead-copper, aluminium |

Source: See Salas.

Table 37
 WORLD MINING^{a/}: INVESTMENT IN NEW PROJECTS AND PROGRAMMES
 FOR EXPANSION IN THE 1980s

| | Millions of dollars | Percentages |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| <u>Latin America</u> | | |
| Aluminium | 5 040 | 22.5 |
| Copper | 11 548 | 51.5 |
| Tin | 68 | 0.3 |
| Iron ore | 2 620 | 11.7 |
| Silver | 160 | 0.7 |
| Lead | 206 | 0.9 |
| Nickel | 560 | 2.5 |
| Zinc | 830 | 3.7 |
| Other minerals | 1 390 | 6.2 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>22 422</u> | <u>100.0</u> |
| Argentina | 1 500 | 6.7 |
| Bolivia | 458 | 2.0 |
| Brazil | 7 325 | 32.7 |
| Colombia | 1 900 | 8.5 |
| Chile | 4 166 | 18.6 |
| Ecuador | 5 | - |
| Guatemala | 260 | 1.2 |
| Guyana | 500 | 2.2 |
| Honduras | 15 | 0.1 |
| Jamaica | 450 | 2.0 |
| Mexico | 1 348 | 6.0 |
| Peru | 3 555 | 15.9 |
| Venezuela | 940 | 4.2 |
| <u>Total Latin America</u> | <u>22 422</u> | <u>100.0</u> |
| <u>Developed countries</u> | <u>27 711.6</u> | <u>39.8</u> |
| <u>North America</u> | <u>9 679.0</u> | <u>15.6</u> |
| Canada | 5 203.5 | 8.4 |
| United States | 4 475.5 | 7.2 |
| <u>Western Europe</u> | <u>2 614.5</u> | <u>4.3</u> |
| Spain | 805.9 | 1.3 |
| France | 31.0 | 0.1 |
| Greece | 265.8 | 0.4 |
| Netherlands | 18.6 | - |
| Ireland | 814.2 | 1.3 |
| Italy | 31.0 | 0.1 |
| Norway | 279.2 | 0.5 |
| Portugal | 150.0 | 0.2 |
| United Kingdom | 72.1 | 0.1 |
| Germany, Federal Republic of | 113.6 | 0.2 |
| Sweden | 33.1 | 0.1 |
| Australia | 9 079.9 | 14.6 |
| New Zealand | 268.1 | 0.4 |
| South Africa | 3 070.1 | 4.9 |
| <u>Developing countries</u> | <u>37 412.6</u> | <u>60.2</u> |
| Africa | 5 638.7 | 9.1 |
| Latin America | 22 422.0 | 36.1 |
| Asia | 7 840.3 | 12.6 |
| South Pacific ^{b/} | 1 511.6 | 2.4 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>62 124.2</u> | <u>100.0</u> |

Table 37 (conclusion)

| | Alumi- nium | Copper | Tin | Iron ore | Silver | Lead | Nickel | Zinc | Other minerals | Total |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|
| <u>Millions of dollars</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | - | 1 000 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500 | 1 500 |
| Bolivia | - | - | 68 | - | - | 165 | - | 225 | - | 458 |
| Brazil | 3 280 | 1 035 | - | 2 620 | - | - | - | - | 390 | 7 325 |
| Colombia | - | 1 600 | - | - | - | - | 300 | - | - | 1 900 |
| Chile | - | 4 166 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 166 |
| Ecuador | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Guatemala | - | - | - | - | - | - | 260 | - | - | 260 |
| Guyana | 500 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 500 |
| Honduras | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Jamaica | 450 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 450 |
| Mexico | - | 753 | - | - | 150 | - | - | 260 | 185 | 1 348 |
| Peru | - | 2 989 | - | - | 10 | 41 | - | 215 | 300 | 3 555 |
| Venezuela | 810 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 130 | - | 940 |
| <u>Total Latin America</u> | <u>5 040</u> | <u>11 548</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>2 620</u> | <u>160</u> | <u>206</u> | <u>560</u> | <u>830</u> | <u>1 390</u> | <u>22 422</u> |
| <u>Percentages</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentina | - | 8.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36.0 | 6.7 |
| Bolivia | - | - | 100.0 | - | - | 80.1 | - | 27.1 | - | 2.0 |
| Brazil | 65.1 | 9.0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28.0 | 32.7 |
| Colombia | - | 13.9 | - | - | - | - | 53.6 | - | - | 8.5 |
| Chile | - | 36.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18.6 |
| Ecuador | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Guatemala | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46.4 | - | - | 1.2 |
| Guyana | 9.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.2 |
| Honduras | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.1 | 0.1 |
| Jamaica | 8.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.0 |
| Mexico | - | 6.5 | - | - | 93.8 | - | - | 31.3 | 13.3 | 6.0 |
| Peru | - | 25.9 | - | - | 6.2 | 19.9 | - | 25.9 | 21.6 | 15.9 |
| Venezuela | 16.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.7 | - | 4.2 |
| <u>Total</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> | <u>100.0</u> |

Source: Mining Journal, Mining Magazine, January 1981.

a/ Excluding the Socialist countries.

b/ Including New Caledonia and Papua New Guinea.

86. It is estimated that during the next decade the developing countries will require an annual investment of over US\$ 650 million at 1977 prices for prospecting activities - a figure which is higher than the 1978 investment by 300%.^{68/} The United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Exploration was financed with contributions from only ten countries: Belgium, Canada, the United States, Indonesia, Italy, Iraq, Japan, the Netherlands, Panama and the Dominican Republic. These countries pledged a total of nearly US\$ 27 million with an actual disbursement of US\$ 26 million. Since the Fund was initiated, 14 projects totalling US\$ 27 million have been approved, 11 others totalling US\$ 23 million are in the process of being approved, and another 18 are in the pipeline, which would exceed the Fund's resources.^{69/}

87. In 1976, the World Bank approved the new technical and financial assistance programme with regard to the implementation of mining sector projects in the developing countries. The central aim of the programme is to ensure that the Bank plays a leading role in the promotion of mixed projects, which on average would have the following financial structure: World Bank resources: 15%, resources of developing producing countries: 19%, resources from developed countries: 66%. The Bank is to provide close to US\$ 15 billion up to the year 1985 to finance from 2 to 6 projects a year.^{70/}

88. In May 1976 at the fourth session of UNCTAD, resolution 93 on the integrated programme for commodities (IPC) was adopted. This programme covers 18 commodities including the following minerals: bauxite, tin, phosphates, manganese and iron; the resolution also specifies that the list may be applied to other commodities if certain procedures provided for in the programme itself are applied.^{71/} Among the measures suggested for adoption was the establishment of a common fund, which was agreed upon in August 1980 when two windows began to operate. The first window, which has 400 million dollars available to it, will serve as a stabilization facility and to

^{68/} See United Nations, E/C.7/96 and DP/537.

^{69/} See UNDP, DP/368.

^{70/} See Mikesell.

^{71/} See Corea.

improve the bargaining power of developing countries. The second window, with 350 million dollars, will be used to finance research work and investment projects up to the pilot project level.

89. The factors mentioned above would mean that the larger share of Latin America's investment needs would be financed with external resources derived, perhaps, from sources as diverse as commercial banks, suppliers of machinery, transnational corporations which play a role in the mining production and marketing process, consumer countries, petroleum-exporting countries, international agencies and stock exchanges, so that the bargaining power of the countries of the region should increase substantially with regard to marketing and participation in the distribution of mineral rent and also because the sector will be adequately financed, these being two sides of the same coin.

90. Although only a small number of horizontal co-operation projects now exist in the region, the issues examined in this study demonstrate the need for solidarity among the Latin American countries in achieving the following basic objectives:

(a) To improve the capacity to negotiate for greater participation in trade and in mineral rent. The main action for achieving this purpose might consist in:

- (i) Studies on markets, marketing, transport, terms of sales contracts, production processes, sources of financing, mining legislation, etc.
- (ii) Exchange of information and agreement among producers in order to identify production and marketing policies of the region.
- (iii) Regional use of resources from the Common Fund for the stabilization of income and the development of commodities.

(b) To attract financial resources for mineral prospecting and exploration by identifying large areas or strips of land containing potential mineral resources with a view to their joint exploitation by two or more countries.

(c) To achieve greater industrial complementarity and integration of the mining-metallurgical base so as to take advantage of economies of scale and to expand national markets.

/Other studies

Other studies 72/ point out that in future the greatest opportunities to expand horizontal co-operation may lie in the following:

- (a) Co-operation in geological data collecting, exchange and comparison.
- (b) Resources exploration, development and exploitation by the implementation of joint-venture projects or agreements on the provision of technical advisory services.
- (c) Establishment of subregional and regional plants engaged in processing in the mining and metallurgy sector.
- (d) Subregional or regional manufacture of equipment, machinery and other inputs used in mining production.
- (e) Joint construction of infrastructure works.
- (f) Co-operation in the strengthening of institutions.
- (g) Participation of countries with commercial surpluses in the financing of mining projects.
- (h) Establishment of Latin American multinational corporations for production, marketing and transport.
- (i) Production of capital goods.
- (j) Integral planning for promoting larger investment.
- (k) Formation of subregional or regional companies providing technical services.

Finally, it should be noted that there will obviously be a need to make a special effort to achieve regional awareness of mining development so that the required policies, plans and projects can be formulated and suitable machinery can be established for their implementation.

72/ See Magloire.

V. CONCLUSIONS

91. Latin America has sufficient known and potential resources to maintain and raise both the levels of its output and its exports. For that purpose it could eventually require amounts of annual investment exceeding US\$ 60 000 million by the year 2000.

92. However, the current structure of the international market for metals and the way in which it operates are satisfactory neither for the consumer countries nor for the producer countries, and the two groups are taking measures to restructure that market and give it a new focus. On the one hand, the basic purpose of concentrating investment on prospection, exploring marine resources, increasing output of secondary metal and substitutes and establishing strategic reserves is to increase the developed countries' level of self-sufficiency. On the other hand, the developing countries are stepping up integration of their output and marketing, concluding agreements in order to establish producers' and exporters' associations at the interregional level, with a view to obtaining a greater share of international trade and mining revenue.

93. However, it will be necessary to undertake greater efforts not only to attain the objective of increasing the bargaining power of the countries of the region - basically through a reduction in output costs and a greater degree of industrial processing of products - but also in order to promote the process of producing manufactured goods on the basis of various metals, which account for over 40% of Latin American imports.

94. The basic requirements for achieving that goal are that there should be extensive consumer markets for each end product and that the financing and technology required for producing such products at competitive prices should be available; in turn, these requirements call for the following:

- (a) Greater knowledge of the region's mineral potential.
- (b) Greater knowledge of the potential of, and the future development of, the international market.
- (c) Agreements on costs and prices.
- (d) Integration and industrial complementation of mining and metallurgical activities.

/(e) Preparation

(e) Preparation of an integrated programme of technological research.

(f) A concerted effort to achieve basic legislative agreements concerning a more appropriate form of bargaining with financial institutions, suppliers of machinery and technology, and transnational corporations that produce, market and consume minerals and metals, and analysis of conflict areas that are currently arising from agreements with such bodies.

Bibliography

Adams, F. Gerar, University of Pennsylvania, "The Law of the Sea Treaty and the Regulation of Nodule Exploitation", Journal of Policy Modeling, Vol. 2, No. 1, January 1980.

Agid News, No. 19, Caracas, Venezuela, April 1979.

Arriazu, Ricardo H., Movimientos internacionales de capitales, United Nations, Cuadernos de la CEPAL No. 32, E/CEPAL/G.1107, 1980.

"Average Annual Metal Prices - 1910-1978", Engineering and Mining Journal, Vol. 180, No. 3, March 1979.

Banco Central de Bolivia, Memorias Anuales, La Paz, Bolivia, various issues.

Banco Central de la República Dominicana, Boletín Mensual - Anuario de Comercio Exterior, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, various issues.

Banco Nacional de Comercio Exterior S.A. de México, Comercio Exterior, Vol. 30, No. 8, Mexico, August 1980.

Blanco B., Luis, "Investigaciones en metalurgia de nódulos oceánicos", Recursos Minerales, No. 2, Centro de Investigación Minera y Metalúrgica (CIMM) Ed., January-March 1979.

Bossio, J.C., "Internalización y regionalización del capital: El caso de la minería metálica latinoamericana", Economía de América Latina, Mexico, March 1979.

Calcagno, Alfredo Eric, Informe sobre las inversiones directas extranjeras en América Latina, United Nations, Cuadernos de la CEPAL No. 33, E/CEPAL/G.1108, 1980.

Carter, Anne P. and Petri, Peter A., "Aspects of a New World Development Strategy II: Factors Affecting the Long-Term Prospects of Developing Nations", Journal of Policy Modeling, Vol. 1, No. 3, September 1979.

CECON, OAS, Trade News, Vol. IV, No. 4, April 1979.

Centre for Economic and Social Information/OPI, "Mineral resources, exploitable wealth", Development Forum, Vol. VI, No. 5, July 1978.

CEPAL, Economic and social development and the external economic relations of Latin America, E/CEPAL/1061, 1979.

CEPAL, Tendencias y perspectivas de largo plazo para América Latina y el Grupo Andino, E/CEPAL/R.237, 1980.

Claure Velasco, Hernán and Minaya Ramos, Estela, Mineralización de los Andes Bolivianos con relación a la Placa de Nazca, Editorial San Martín S.R.L., La Paz, Bolivia, 1979.

Corea, Gamani, "The Common Fund in the Integrated Programme for Commodities" Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 3, No. 4, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, April 1977.

Corporación de Minería de Panamá, Estudio de la factibilidad de la explotación de los minerales de cobre del Cerro Colorado, Panama City, Panama, 1979.

Cosulich, R., La relación entre la satisfacción de las necesidades básicas y la distribución primaria del ingreso, mimeographed version, PREALC, 1978.

Chacko, E., "The Economics of Deep Sea Nodules: An Appraisal of Recent Estimates", Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 2, No. 2, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, January 1978.

Chenery, H.B. and Taylor, L., "Development Patterns: Among Countries and Over Time", Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. L, No. 4, November 1968.

Department of Statistics of Jamaica, External Trade - Annual Review, Kingston, Jamaica, various issues.

ESCAP, Committee on Natural Resources, A Review of the Current Situation and Future Trends of Supply and Demand for Selected Mineral Commodities, including Selected Fertilizer Raw Materials: Trends in Stocks of Selected Mineral Commodities, E/ESCAP/NR.6/18, 1979.

ESCAP, Committee on Natural Resources, Development Strategies in the ESCAP Region for Natural Resources Development, E/ESCAP/NR.6/20, 1979.

ESCAP, Committee on Natural Resources, The Importance of the Mining Industry for Socio-Economic Development, E/ESCAP/NR.6/6, 1979.

ESCAP, Committee on Natural Resources, The Role of Transnational Corporations in the Production and Export of Minerals, E/ESCAP/NR.6/16, 1979.

Gluschke, W., Shaw, J. and Varon, B., Copper: The Next Fifteen Years, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 1979.

Grunwald, Joseph, "Latin America and World Economy: A Changing International Order", Reflections on Latin America in the World Economy, J. Grunwald Ed., Sage Publications, Beverly Hills, California, United States, 1978.

ILPES, State enterprises and planning process. Conclusions of the Seminar on State enterprises and the planning process relating to future lines of research, INST/115, Santiago, Chile, 1978.

Instituto Nacional de Estadística del Ecuador, Anuario de comercio exterior, Quito, Ecuador, various issues.

- Intergovernmental Council of Copper Exporting Countries (CIPEC) Statistical Bulletin 1978, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, June 1978.
- Leontief, Wassily, et al., The Future of the World Economy, Oxford University Press, New York, 1977.
- Lord Montague, J., Commodity Export Modelling of the Latin American Economies, Inter-American Development Bank, mimeographed version, 1979.
- Magloire, Raymond, Principales aspectos de la cooperacion regional e internacional, Inter-American Development Bank, mimeographed version, February 1981.
- Mamalakis, M., The Minerals Theory of Growth: The Latin American Evidence, Ibero-American Economic Research Institute, University of Göttingen, Göttingen, Federal Republic of Germany, 1978.
- Martner, Gonzalo, Producers-Exporters Associations of Developing Countries, Geneva, Switzerland, 1979.
- Mikesell, R.F., New Patterns of World Mineral Development, British-North American Committee, United States, 1979.
- Ministry for Economic Development of Guyana, Annual Account Relating to External Trade, Georgetown, Guyana, various issues.
- Ministerio de Planeamiento y Coordinación de Bolivia, Dirección de Planeamiento y Política Sectorial, Informe semestral del sector minero-metalúrgico, La Paz, Bolivia, 1978.
- Ministerio de Planeamiento y Coordinación de Bolivia, Plan Nacional de Desarrollo Económico y Social 1976-1980, La Paz, Bolivia, 1976.
- Nankani, G., Development Problems of Mineral Exporting Countries, World Bank Staff Working Paper, No. 354, August 1979.
- Ohlin, B., et al., The International Allocation of Economic Activity, H.M. Publishers, Inc., New York, 1977.
- Palmer, Keith F., "Mineral Taxation Policies in Developing Countries: An Application of Resources Rent Tax", International Monetary Fund Staff Papers, Vol. 27, No. 3, September 1980.
- Radetzki, Marian and Svensson, Lars E.O., "Can Scrap Save us from Depletion", Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 3, No. 4, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, April 1977.
- Salas, G.P., Preliminary Study of Mineral Resources of Latin America, Mexico, 1979.

- Sanz-Guerrero, Rolando, "Diagnóstico del sector minero metalúrgico de Bolivia", Plan Nacional de Desarrollo Económico y Social 1976-1980, Ministerio de Planeamiento y Coordinación de Bolivia, La Paz, Bolivia, 1976.
- Shaw, J.F., "Investment in the Copper Industry: Needs and Policies", Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 2, No. 2, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, April 1977.
- Smith, V. Kerry, "Natural Resources Scarcity: A Statistical Analysis" (notes). Review of Economics and Statistics, Vol. LXI, No. 3, August 1979.
- Swan, Peter L., "Alcoa: The Influence of Recycling on Monopoly Power", Journal of Political Economy, Vol. 88, No. 1, February 1980.
- Takeuchi, Kenji, et al., Investment Requirements in the Non-Fuel Mineral Sector in the Developing Countries, World Bank, Reprint Series, No. 46, from Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 1, No. 3, April 1977.
- Tilton, John E., "The Continuing Debate over the Exhaustion of Non-Fuel Mineral Resources", Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 1, No. 2, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, January 1977.
- UNCTAD, Monthly Bulletin of Commodity Prices, UNCTAD/CD/CPB/118, Geneva, Switzerland, 1979.
- UNDP, Draft Report of the Governing Council of the United Nations Development Programme to the Second Regular Session of the Economic and Social Council, DP/L.330/Add.9, 1979, Chapter XIII.
- UNDP, United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Expiration, DP/368, 1979.
- UNDP, United Nations Revolving Fund for Natural Resources Expiration, Project Recommended by the Administrator, DP/430/17, 1979.
- United Nations, Committee on Natural Resources, Mineral Resources: Trends and Salient Issues, F/C.7/96, 1979.
- United Nations, Committee on Natural Resources, Remote Sensing for Natural Resources Exploration, E/C.7/107, 1979.
- United Nations, Committee on Natural Resources, Report of the Secretary-General, E/C.7/97, 1979.
- United Nations, Committee on Natural Resources, Report of the Secretary-General, E/C.7/101, 1979.
- United Nations, Committee on Natural Resources, The work being done in respect of territories subjected to foreign domination, colonial administration, alien occupation, apartheid or racial discrimination, E/C.7/98, 1979.

United Nations, General Assembly, Report of the Economic and Social Council, thirty-fourth session, supplement No. 3, A/34/3/Rev.1, 1971, Chapter XV.

United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, Vol. 33, No. 5, May 1979 and Vol. 3, No. 7, July 1979.

United Nations, Yearbook of International Trade Statistics, 1977.

United Nations, Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, 1978.

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, Trade and Development Board, Consideration of international measures relating to bauxite, TD/B/IPC/Bauxite/2, 1978.

U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Yearbook 1976, Washington, United States, 1980.

U.S. Department of the Interior, Mineral Facts and Problems - 1975, Washington, United States, 1975.

Whittingham, W. and Bidhooram, J., Preliminary Draft Inventory of Minerals in CDCC Countries, CARIB/INT 80/3, CEPAL, 1980.

World Bank, Annual Report 1978.

World Bank, Minerals and Energy in the Developing Countries, Report No. 1588, May 1977.

World Bank, Price Prospects for Major Primary Commodities, Report No. 814/76, June 1979.

World Bureau of Metal Statistics, World Metal Statistics, June 1979.

Zorn, Stephen A., "New Development in Third Mining Agreements", Natural Resources Forum, Vol. 1, No. 3, D. Reidel Publishing Company, Dordrecht, Netherlands, April 1977.

STATISTICAL ANNEX

Table 1

LATIN AMERICA: TOTAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AND GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT OF THE MINES AND QUARRIES SECTOR
(Millions of monetary units of each country at 1970 prices)

| Country | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Argentina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 55 428.3 | 59 377.2 | 58 415.3 | 57 015.7 | 62 914.0 | 68 662.5 | 69 092.9 | 70 956.7 | 73 979.5 | 80 323.2 | 84 623.7 | 89 616.5 | 93 027.8 | 97 408.9 | 103 364.7 | 102 467.7 | 10 717.7 | 105 693.5 | 102 060.4 | 110 697.7 |
| Mines and quarries GDP | 739.4 | 966.9 | 1 088.5 | 1 085.7 | 1 105.1 | 1 146.9 | 1 210.2 | 1 356.4 | 1 524.1 | 1 673.9 | 1 787.6 | 1 852.4 | 1 894.9 | 1 821.4 | 1 874.7 | 1 789.0 | 1 820.7 | 1 993.5 | 2 008.6 | 2 095.0 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| Bolivia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 6 685.0 | 6 824.6 | 7 205.4 | 7 658.4 | 8 037.6 | 8 432.6 | 9 042.4 | 9 608.0 | 10 427.7 | 10 894.2 | 11 464.0 | 12 030.5 | 12 741.9 | 13 623.0 | 14 457.2 | 15 216.2 | 16 244.9 | 16 902.2 | 17 461.4 | 17 723.6 |
| Mining GDP | 427.8 | 440.4 | 457.1 | 512.9 | 539.3 | 533.9 | 622.2 | 773.5 | 803.8 | 855.9 | 900.0 | 955.1 | 1 046.3 | 1 302.2 | 1 240.0 | 1 051.3 | 1 168.0 | 1 139.0 | 1 057.7 | 973.6 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.0 | 5.5 |
| Brazil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 98 425.7 | 108 568.3 | 114 261.3 | 116 033.7 | 119 429.7 | 122 685.2 | 127 299.9 | 133 513.5 | 148 427.7 | 163 164.4 | 177 545.6 | 201 160.6 | 224 775.4 | 256 025.2 | 281 057.1 | 297 037.3 | 323 654.1 | 338 755.8 | 359 173.2 | 382 160.1 |
| Mining GDP | 494.9 | 525.3 | 533.9 | 629.4 | 707.6 | 855.2 | 972.4 | 994.1 | 1 150.3 | 1 289.3 | 1 506.3 | 1 562.7 | 1 732.0 | 1 944.7 | 2 760.8 | 2 943.1 | 2 969.2 | 2 830.3 | 3 003.9 | 3 299.1 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| Colombia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 72 279.1 | 75 917.3 | 79 990.6 | 82 587.6 | 87 598.1 | 90 669.9 | 95 429.0 | 99 414.3 | 105 696.6 | 112 380.7 | 119 796.8 | 126 721.7 | 136 743.1 | 147 177.7 | 156 707.1 | 163 398.7 | 170 226.7 | 178 219.6 | 193 903.0 | 204 091.0 |
| Mining GDP | 1 923.1 | 1 798.4 | 1 792.0 | 2 015.8 | 2 180.5 | 2 342.0 | 2 252.3 | 2 257.3 | 2 196.9 | 2 593.2 | 2 528.0 | 2 550.8 | 2 379.9 | 2 591.6 | 2 403.7 | 2 240.6 | 2 145.6 | 2 063.6 | 2 153.9 | 2 122.0 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 |
| Costa Rica | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 3 222.0 | 3 191.2 | 3 451.2 | 3 616.2 | 3 766.4 | 4 136.6 | 4 462.1 | 4 714.2 | 5 113.7 | 5 394.6 | 5 799.3 | 6 192.4 | 6 698.8 | 7 215.3 | 7 615.4 | 7 775.2 | 8 204.4 | 8 934.8 | 9 447.1 | 9 853.3 |
| Mining GDP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 55 951.8 | 59 360.2 | 62 106.4 | 65 263.9 | 68 066.6 | 71 506.2 | 76 516.3 | 78 380.9 | 80 733.8 | 83 529.1 | 86 541.1 | 93 196.1 | 93 115.9 | 89 744.6 | 94 824.6 | 84 119.9 | 87 566.9 | 95 097.7 | 102 515.7 | 111 228.1 |
| Mining GDP | 6 212.2 | 6 553.1 | 6 938.6 | 7 428.3 | 7 934.8 | 7 843.1 | 8 719.2 | 8 048.1 | 8 881.4 | 10 001.7 | 10 101.0 | 10 302.9 | 10 087.6 | 10 253.2 | 11 886.5 | 11 299.1 | 12 940.7 | 13 205.4 | 13 165.7 | 13 534.7 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 13.4 | 14.8 | 13.9 | 12.8 | 12.2 |
| Ecuador | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 18 335.6 | 18 797.7 | 19 796.1 | 20 301.1 | 21 731.7 | 23 824.1 | 24 448.9 | 25 742.5 | 27 167.4 | 28 652.3 | 30 662.0 | 31 892.9 | 34 429.9 | 40 580.2 | 42 205.5 | 45 375.4 | 49 042.6 | 52 181.3 | 54 999.3 | 57 969.2 |
| Mining GDP | 242.3 | 233.8 | 236.9 | 257.1 | 262.6 | 251.7 | 254.8 | 268.1 | 245.5 | 274.3 | 300.0 | 343.4 | 1 371.8 | 3 971.8 | 3 292.0 | 3 128.1 | 3 542.6 | 3 300.7 | 3 624.7 | 3 830.6 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 4.0 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 6.6 |
| El Salvador | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 1 372.0 | 1 420.3 | 1 599.1 | 1 658.6 | 1 813.3 | 1 910.7 | 2 047.5 | 2 158.8 | 2 220.7 | 2 306.4 | 2 375.1 | 2 489.4 | 2 625.4 | 2 758.2 | 2 935.5 | 3 098.7 | 3 221.8 | 3 410.4 | 3 560.5 | 3 430.1 |
| Mining GDP | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 4.0 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Guatemala | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 1 041.1 | 1 085.8 | 1 124.2 | 1 231.4 | 1 288.4 | 1 344.6 | 1 418.9 | 1 477.1 | 1 606.7 | 1 682.6 | 1 778.9 | 1 878.1 | 2 016.0 | 2 152.7 | 2 290.1 | 2 334.4 | 2 506.9 | 2 702.7 | 2 852.3 | 2 994.9 |
| Mining GDP | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 7.1 |
| Percentage mining GDP/total GDP | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 |

Table 1 (concluded)

| Country | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Haiti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 1 929.5 | 1 851.1 | 2 028.4 | 1 897.0 | 1 853.7 | 1 873.7 | 1 862.5 | 1 824.8 | 1 896.7 | 1 958.9 | 2 051.0 | 2 184.3 | 2 261.9 | 2 363.6 | 2 456.4 | 2 520.6 | 2 654.3 | 2 688.7 | 2 793.6 | 2 846.7 |
| Mining GDP | 96.6 | 98.5 | 33.1 | 32.8 | 31.5 | 27.4 | 26.0 | 23.1 | 26.0 | 39.9 | 35.0 | 41.2 | 35.3 | 45.9 | 47.8 | 31.7 | 42.6 | 40.7 | 36.6 | 36.6 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 5.0 | 5.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Honduras | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 804.0 | 831.9 | 878.9 | 909.2 | 958.4 | 1 058.1 | 1 125.3 | 1 179.0 | 1 262.0 | 1 265.3 | 1 291.0 | 1 353.7 | 1 406.3 | 1 471.3 | 1 471.3 | 1 443.2 | 1 531.7 | 1 619.8 | 1 747.4 | 1 836.5 |
| Mining GDP | 13.9 | 13.9 | 16.1 | 16.1 | 17.2 | 19.6 | 21.9 | 25.4 | 26.5 | 25.4 | 30.0 | 27.7 | 30.0 | 39.3 | 51.9 | 38.1 | 32.3 | 31.2 | 32.3 | 33.2 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| Mexico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 202 483.4 | 212 465.9 | 222 392.3 | 240 158.1 | 268 240.6 | 285 635.6 | 305 434.9 | 324 584.1 | 350 931.2 | 373 187.9 | 399 017.8 | 412 740.2 | 442 739.9 | 476 372.6 | 504 489.6 | 525 072.7 | 536 238.7 | 553 727.7 | 592 741.7 | 640 160.3 |
| Mining GDP | 8 589.3 | 9 250.1 | 9 847.0 | 10 395.4 | 11 121.4 | 11 451.1 | 11 952.2 | 13 323.7 | 14 258.0 | 14 927.8 | 16 184.2 | 16 513.8 | 17 383.1 | 18 119.1 | 20 717.0 | 21 482.2 | 23 254.1 | 26 486.6 | 29 327.2 | 32 990.5 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.1 |
| Nicaragua | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 2 553.1 | 2 744.3 | 3 043.3 | 3 373.9 | 3 768.7 | 4 127.6 | 4 263.8 | 4 561.0 | 4 622.5 | 4 930.1 | 4 977.1 | 5 222.5 | 5 388.6 | 5 662.8 | 6 382.4 | 6 522.6 | 6 851.6 | 7 282.0 | 6 761.1 | 5 084.3 |
| Mining GDP | 29.5 | 33.0 | 48.5 | 45.9 | 45.7 | 45.8 | 49.5 | 51.4 | 45.1 | 37.8 | 33.6 | 32.2 | 27.3 | 30.6 | 38.4 | 26.9 | 18.6 | 17.9 | 13.9 | 17.7 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Paraguay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 452.3 | 501.1 | 543.1 | 594.3 | 619.9 | 674.3 | 724.4 | 784.9 | 842.1 | 907.6 | 962.3 | 1 040.4 | 1 095.2 | 1 162.2 | 1 171.3 | 1 177.9 | 1 165.6 | 1 204.2 | 1 250.0 | 1 311.3 |
| Mining GDP | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 3.2 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Peru | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 44 477.4 | 46 595.5 | 49 870.4 | 51 233.3 | 53 461.3 | 56 504.8 | 57 146.3 | 60 771.8 | 62 939.7 | 65 382.4 | 69 435.4 | 72 478.2 | 76 205.1 | 82 182.1 | 88 986.2 | 93 460.3 | 100 484.7 | 112 349.1 | 123 913.8 | 135 070.6 |
| Mining GDP | 72.3 | 61.1 | 49.4 | 94.5 | 118.2 | 118.3 | 211.9 | 172.4 | 61.0 | 67.5 | 82.8 | 188.3 | 209.0 | 197.1 | 225.7 | 285.9 | 404.1 | 501.6 | 575.8 | 818.1 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Puerto Rico | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 150 574.4 | 161 094.1 | 174 253.1 | 181 478.8 | 194 803.2 | 204 855.4 | 217 998.4 | 225 218.3 | 224 746.1 | 233 427.6 | 245 066.0 | 258 446.2 | 262 748.5 | 273 954.9 | 294 454.1 | 307 811.4 | 314 032.2 | 313 917.7 | 311 831.8 | 323 681.4 |
| Mining GDP | 11 851.0 | 12 956.8 | 12 325.8 | 13 113.7 | 13 767.8 | 13 970.4 | 15 339.2 | 15 517.2 | 16 479.5 | 16 370.4 | 17 536.0 | 17 443.1 | 18 776.1 | 18 936.6 | 19 644.1 | 17 756.2 | 18 824.6 | 22 879.1 | 25 360.7 | 28 327.9 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 7.9 | 8.0 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.1 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 8.7 |
| Dominican Republic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 807.8 | 789.6 | 924.0 | 984.4 | 1 050.1 | 919.5 | 1 042.8 | 1 077.9 | 1 080.1 | 1 198.3 | 1 325.3 | 1 469.3 | 1 622.1 | 1 831.2 | 1 941.3 | 2 042.1 | 2 179.5 | 2 299.1 | 2 352.5 | 2 437.2 |
| Mining GDP | 15.2 | 16.0 | 13.7 | 13.6 | 15.3 | 15.2 | 15.0 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 21.3 | 22.7 | 23.4 | 63.2 | 100.0 | 109.8 | 121.5 | 146.6 | 144.8 | 116.9 | 144.9 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 5.0 | 5.9 |
| Uruguay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 455 890.0 | 468 948.6 | 458 292.9 | 460 641.9 | 469 891.7 | 475 296.6 | 491 510.9 | 471 125.1 | 478 633.7 | 507 834.2 | 531 629.9 | 526 442.7 | 508 091.8 | 511 980.4 | 528 115.0 | 551 631.4 | 566 093.7 | 585 083.2 | 608 113.4 | 699 194.2 |
| Mining GDP | 7 434.6 | 3 817.8 | 3 348.9 | 2 478.2 | 3 148.0 | 3 482.9 | 3 081.0 | 3 616.9 | 5 224.3 | 7 032.8 | 6 296.0 | 6 697.9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Venezuela | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total GDP | 27 633.4 | 29 022.6 | 31 674.8 | 33 856.2 | 37 143.4 | 39 342.2 | 40 245.5 | 41 869.4 | 44 093.7 | 46 057.7 | 49 331.0 | 50 976.9 | 52 512.9 | 56 028.2 | 59 304.0 | 62 384.1 | 67 240.7 | 72 365.9 | 75 854.2 | 78 964.2 |
| Mining GDP | 7 596.9 | 7 627.4 | 8 286.6 | 8 340.2 | 8 856.9 | 9 073.9 | 8 824.0 | 9 227.4 | 9 348.0 | 9 373.6 | 9 816.0 | 9 192.1 | 8 501.1 | 9 149.4 | 8 072.1 | 6 517.2 | 6 230.0 | 5 930.7 | 5 778.8 | 6 333.5 |
| Percentage mining GDP/ total GDP | 27.5 | 26.3 | 26.2 | 24.6 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 21.2 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 18.0 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 13.6 | 10.4 | 9.3 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 8.0 |

Source: CEPAL, on the basis of official data.

2/ Including extraction of hydrocarbons.

Table 1 (annex)
LATIN AMERICA^{a/} (SIX COUNTRIES): PERCENTAGE OF THE PETROLEUM EXTRACTION
SUBSECTOR WITH REGARD TO TOTAL MINING GDP

| Country | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Argentina | 67 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 66 |
| Bolivia | ... | 9 | 17 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Colombia | 78 | 81 | 83 | 81 | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ecuador | ... | 12 | 10 | 75 | 90 | 93 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| Mexico | 80 | 82 | 82 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 87 |
| Venezuela | 94 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 92 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 90 |

Source: United Nations, Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics, 1978, Volume I, Individual Country Data.

^{a/} The following petroleum-producing countries are not included: Brazil, Chile, Peru and Trinidad and Tobago.

Table 2

LATIN AMERICA: EXPORTATION OF THE PRINCIPAL METALS

(Thousands of dollars FOB)

| | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <u>Bauxite/aluminium</u> | <u>315 145</u> | <u>312 246</u> | <u>321 232</u> | <u>337 943</u> | <u>634 788</u> | <u>679 786</u> | <u>577 683</u> | <u>709 470</u> |
| Argentina | 310 | 275 | 264 | 1 644 | 3 327 | 246 | 907 | 1 673 |
| Brazil | 129 | 257 | 433 | 315 | 1 335 | 1 913 | 1 097 | 1 987 |
| Colombia | 216 | 244 | 532 | 841 | 891 | 442 | 895 | 854 |
| Chile | - | - | - | - | - | 195 | ... | ... |
| Guyana | 69 279 | 68 918 | 63 230 | 63 431 | 89 826 | 112 531 | 113 788 | 129 905 |
| Jamaica | 224 272 | 217 831 | 235 397 | 249 962 | 504 934 | 536 021 | 427 540 | 538 097 |
| Mexico | 393 | 1 563 | 846 | 652 | 1 626 | 823 | 1 006 | ... |
| Nicaragua | - | - | - | - | - | 140 | 569 | 867 |
| Peru | - | 101 | 118 | 172 | 91 | 441 | 233 | 304 |
| Dominican Republic | 15 132 | 15 983 | 14 864 | 14 835 | 17 756 | 16 725 | 15 521 | 21 983 |
| Venezuela | 7 414 | 7 074 | 5 488 | 6 091 | 15 002 | 10 309 | 16 127 | 13 800* |
| <u>Copper</u> | <u>1 289 310</u> | <u>901 145</u> | <u>891 140</u> | <u>1 374 877</u> | <u>2 334 864</u> | <u>1 206 159</u> | <u>1 650 423</u> | <u>1 733 768</u> |
| Argentina | 212 | 115 | 675 | 2 064 | 1 740 | 292 | 591 | 1 022 |
| Bolivia | 12 498 | 8 297 | 8 762 | 13 440 | 16 018 | 7 263 | 6 519 | 4 099 |
| Brazil | 1 005 | 772 | 2 018 | 2 522 | 2 547 | 1 464 | 974 | 2 907 |
| Colombia | 547 | 122 | - | - | - | - | 310 | 645 |
| Chile | 977 208 | 687 592 | 630 697 | 1 007 167 | 1 897 959 | 985 236 | 1 385 000* | 1 317 000* |
| Ecuador | 776 | 1 104 | 1 061 | 1 437 | 1 286 | - | - | - |
| Honduras | 5 404 | 5 755 | 6 776 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mexico | 10 410 | 15 398 | 39 505 | 47 951 | 30 064 | 30 143 | 19 403 | 26 500* |
| Nicaragua | 3 975 | 2 643 | 2 724 | - | - | 110 | 87 | 308 |
| Peru | 277 275 | 179 347 | 198 922 | 300 096 | 385 250 | 181 651 | 237 539 | 381 287 |
| <u>Tin</u> | <u>113 705</u> | <u>111 841</u> | <u>121 370</u> | <u>139 246</u> | <u>257 950</u> | <u>199 833</u> | <u>232 168</u> | <u>352 361</u> |
| Argentina | 2 351 | 1 897 | 2 239 | 2 232 | 4 585 | 1 896 | 410 | - |
| Bolivia | 107 032 | 105 878 | 113 541 | 130 993 | 230 117 | 171 398 | 216 329 | 326 653 |
| Brazil | 4 053 | 3 750 | 5 287 | 5 802 | 21 512 | 24 137 | 13 728 | 22 247 |
| Mexico | - | - | - | - | - | 784 | - | ... |
| Peru | 269 | 316 | 303 | 219 | 1 736 | 1 618 | 1 701 | 3 461 |
| <u>Iron</u> | <u>700 517</u> | <u>687 539</u> | <u>704 241</u> | <u>931 521</u> | <u>1 430 460</u> | <u>1 628 709</u> | <u>1 867 382</u> | <u>1 756 176</u> |
| Argentina | 28 059 | 34 808 | 38 449 | 110 411 | 133 429 | 22 258 | 89 230 | 81 191 |
| Brazil | 307 227 | 288 204 | 314 787 | 473 352 | 722 686 | 1 092 514 | 1 223 367 | 1 119 124 |
| Colombia | 422 | 484 | 1 341 | 8 617 | 7 250 | 3 670 | 4 520 | 3 884 |
| Chile | 74 841 | 75 723 | 58 367 | 58 990 | 136 110 | 118 222 | 104 400* | 104 400* |
| Ecuador | - | 36 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Guyana | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 124 | 1 530 | 1 146 | 351 |
| Honduras | - | - | - | 218 | 728 | 591 | 714 | 805 |
| Mexico | 29 880 | 53 831 | 62 656 | 28 951 | 53 647 | 46 930 | 56 352 | 52 300* |
| Nicaragua | 1 125 | 954 | 1 463 | 1 521 | 1 669 | 3 109 | 3 117 | 4 035 |
| Peru | 67 350 | 62 519 | 64 950 | 60 859 | 75 510 | 55 779 | 56 737 | 86 386 |
| Venezuela | 191 613 | 170 979 | 162 228 | 188 594 | 299 307 | 284 106 | 327 799 | 303 700* |

Table 2 (concluded)

| | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <u>Nickel</u> | - | <u>631</u> | <u>47 013</u> | <u>83 499</u> | <u>93 761</u> | <u>102 430</u> | <u>110 968</u> | <u>91 414</u> |
| Brazil | - | - | - | - | - | 194 | - | 342 |
| Colombia | - | - | - | - | 106 | - | - | - |
| Chile | - | - | - | - | 558 | 39 | ... | ... |
| Ecuador | - | 51 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Guyana | - | 64 | - | - | - | ... | ... | ... |
| Mexico | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 7 | ... |
| Dominican Republic | - | 516 | 47 013 | 83 499 | 93 097 | 102 186 | 110 768 | 91 072 |
| Venezuela | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 | ... |
| <u>Silver</u> | <u>78 437</u> | <u>39 782</u> | <u>67 595</u> | <u>235 168</u> | <u>248 552</u> | <u>309 378</u> | <u>315 670</u> | <u>347 336</u> |
| Argentina | 230 | 1 131 | 1 496 | 1 127 | - | - | 135 | - |
| Bolivia | 10 308 | 8 342 | 7 590 | 12 561 | 26 834 | 28 541 | 24 323 | 30 808 |
| Brazil | 124 | 140 | 270 | 672 | 5 827 | 291 | 1 215 | 361 |
| Colombia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 952 |
| Chile | 5 317 | 4 759 | 2 357 | 815 | 10 047 | 27 327 | 12 700* | 12 700* |
| Honduras | 4 151 | 3 989 | 4 332 | 7 417 | 10 925 | 11 032 | 13 549 | 11 793 |
| Mexico | 29 187 | 215 | 19 937 | 186 536 | 112 331 | 132 104 | 115 898 | 120 100* |
| Nicaragua | 175 | 205 | 179 | 178 | 268 | 218 | 177 | 405 |
| Peru | 28 745 | 21 001 | 31 434 | 25 862 | 82 320 | 82 997 | 92 910 | 114 895 |
| Dominican Republic | - | - | - | - | - | 26 868a/ | 54 763a/ | 55 322a/ |
| <u>Lead</u> | <u>99 921</u> | <u>75 332</u> | <u>81 936</u> | <u>116 932</u> | <u>211 149</u> | <u>133 778</u> | <u>150 668</u> | <u>202 142</u> |
| Argentina | 248 | 198 | - | - | - | - | 680 | 2 239 |
| Bolivia | 7 808 | 5 949 | 5 776 | 8 347 | 11 495 | 7 706 | 8 436 | 12 398 |
| Brazil | 513 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colombia | - | - | - | - | 106 | 108 | 103 | 174 |
| Chile | 172 | - | 224 | - | - | 355 | ... | ... |
| Honduras | - | - | - | 4 881 | 7 194 | 4 000 | 6 359 | 7 279 |
| Mexico | 27 708 | 19 709 | 21 141 | 24 310 | 71 446 | 46 287 | 40 433 | 52 700* |
| Nicaragua | - | - | - | 1 069 | 2 495 | 1 813 | 745 | 1 679 |
| Peru | 63 472 | 49 476 | 54 795 | 78 325 | 118 413 | 73 509 | 93 912 | 125 673 |
| <u>Zin</u> | <u>99 046</u> | <u>96 340</u> | <u>128 942</u> | <u>172 659</u> | <u>387 041</u> | <u>334 075</u> | <u>344 815</u> | <u>319 100</u> |
| Argentina | 1 063 | 743 | - | 127 | 702 | - | 919 | 176 |
| Bolivia | 14 319 | 15 270 | 15 438 | 25 963 | 37 657 | 40 332 | 39 139 | 44 745 |
| Brazil | - | - | - | - | 1 321 | 1 675 | 1 339 | 925 |
| Chile | - | - | - | 326 | 1 437 | 1 350 | ... | ... |
| Ecuador | 43 | 41 | 15 | - | 99 | ... | ... | ... |
| Honduras | - | - | - | 8 368 | 7 539 | 16 200 | 11 918 | 12 636 |
| Mexico | 35 806 | 31 894 | 37 969 | 28 835 | 141 129 | 94 790 | 114 999 | 117 000* |
| Nicaragua | - | - | - | 1 877 | 5 607 | 2 318 | 3 026 | 2 630 |
| Peru | 47 815 | 48 392 | 75 520 | 107 163 | 191 550 | 177 410 | 173 475 | 140 788 |

Sources: United Nations, Commodity Trade Statistics, Statistical Papers, various issues; Anuario de Comercio Exterior and bulletins of the central banks of a number of countries.

a/ Silver and gold alloys.

Table 3

LATIN AMERICA (14 COUNTRIES): EXPORTATION OF THE PRINCIPAL METALS

(Thousands of dollars FOB)

| SITC Rev.2 | | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|-------------------|----------------------|------|------|------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | <u>Argentina (1)</u> | | | | <u>32 473</u> | <u>39 167</u> | <u>43 123</u> | <u>117 605</u> | <u>143 783</u> | <u>24 692</u> | <u>92 872</u> | <u>86 301</u> | |
| 684.2 | Aluminium | | | | 310 | 275 | 264 | 1 644 | 3 327 | 246 | 907 | 1 673 | |
| 283.1/682 | Copper | | | | 212 | 115 | 675 | 2 064 | 1 740 | 292 | 591 | 1 022 | |
| 283.6/687 | Tin | | | | 2 351 | 1 897 | 2 239 | 2 232 | 4 585 | 1 896 | 410 | - | |
| 284/671-679 | Iron | | | | 28 059 | 34 808 | 38 449 | 110 411 | 133 429 | 22 258 | 89 230 | 81 191 | |
| 681.1 | Silver | | | | 230 | 1 131 | 1 496 | 1 127 | - | - | 135 | - | |
| 283.4/685 | Lead | | | | 248 | 198 | - | - | - | - | 680 | 2 239 | |
| 283.5/686 | Zinc | | | | 1 063 | 743 | - | 127 | 702 | - | 919 | 176 | |
| | <u>Bolivia (2)</u> | | | | <u>152 165</u> | <u>143 736</u> | <u>151 107</u> | <u>191 304</u> | <u>322 121</u> | <u>255 240</u> | <u>294 796</u> | <u>418 703</u> | <u>453 455</u> |
| | Tin | | | | 107 032 | 105 878 | 113 541 | 130 993 | 230 117 | 171 398 | 216 329 | 326 653 | 373 678 |
| | Copper | | | | 12 498 | 8 297 | 8 762 | 13 440 | 16 018 | 7 263 | 6 519 | 4 099 | 3 968 |
| | Silver (complex) | | | | 10 508 | 8 342 | 7 590 | 12 561 | 26 834 | 28 541 | 24 323 | 30 808 | 33 764 |
| | Lead | | | | 7 808 | 5 949 | 5 776 | 8 347 | 11 495 | 7 706 | 8 436 | 12 398 | 10 683 |
| | Zinc | | | | 14 319 | 15 270 | 15 438 | 25 963 | 37 657 | 40 332 | 39 139 | 44 745 | 31 362 |
| | <u>Brazil (1)</u> | | | | <u>313 051</u> | <u>293 123</u> | <u>322 795</u> | <u>482 663</u> | <u>755 228</u> | <u>1 122 188</u> | <u>1 241 720</u> | <u>1 147 893</u> | |
| 283.3/684.1/684.2 | Bauxite/aluminium | | | | 129 | 257 | 433 | 315 | 1 335 | 1 913 | 1 097 | 1 987 | |
| 283.1/682.1/682.2 | Copper | | | | 1 005 | 772 | 2 018 | 2 522 | 2 547 | 1 464 | 974 | 2 907 | |
| 283.6/687.1/687.2 | Tin | | | | 4 053 | 3 750 | 5 287 | 5 802 | 21 512 | 24 137 | 13 728 | 22 247 | |
| 281/671-679 | Iron | | | | 307 227 | 288 204 | 314 787 | 473 352 | 722 686 | 1 092 514 | 1 223 367 | 1 119 124 | |
| 683.2 | Nickel | | | | - | - | - | - | - | 194 | - | 342 | |
| 285/681.1/681.2 | Silver | | | | 124 | 140 | 270 | 672 | 5 827 | 291 | 1 215 | 361 | |
| 283.4 | Lead | | | | 513 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 283.5 | Zinc | | | | - | - | - | - | 1 321 | 1 675 | 1 339 | 923 | |
| | <u>Colombia</u> | | | | <u>1 185</u> | <u>850</u> | <u>1 873</u> | <u>9 458</u> | <u>8 353</u> | <u>4 220</u> | <u>5 828</u> | <u>6 509</u> | |
| 684 | Aluminium | | | | 216 | 244 | 532 | 841 | 891 | 442 | 895 | 854 | |
| 283.1/682 | Copper | | | | 547 | 122 | - | - | - | - | 310 | 645 | |
| 671-679 | Iron | | | | 422 | 484 | 1 341 | 8 617 | 7 250 | 3 670 | 4 520 | 3 884 | |
| 683.2 | Nickel | | | | - | - | - | - | 106 | - | - | - | |
| 681.2 | Silver/platinum | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 952 | |
| 283.4 | Lead | | | | - | - | - | - | 106 | 108 | 103 | 174 | |

Table 3 (continued)

| SITC Rev. 2 | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|
| | <u>Chile (3)</u> | | <u>800 673</u> | <u>932 472</u> | <u>1 057 538</u> | <u>768 074</u> | <u>691 645</u> | <u>1 067 293</u> | <u>2 046 111</u> | <u>1 132 724</u> | | | |
| 684.2 | Aluminium | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 195 | | | |
| 283.1/682.1/682.2 | Copper | | <u>725 642</u> | <u>830 539</u> | <u>977 205</u> | <u>687 592</u> | <u>630 637</u> | <u>1 007 167</u> | <u>1 897 959</u> | <u>985 236</u> | | | |
| 281/671-573 | Iron | | <u>73 850</u> | <u>73 776</u> | <u>74 841</u> | <u>75 723</u> | <u>58 357</u> | <u>58 930</u> | <u>136 110</u> | <u>118 222</u> | | | |
| 683.1 | Nickel | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 558 | 39 | | | |
| 285/681.1 | Silver | | - | 109 | 5 317 | 4 753 | 2 337 | 815 | 10 047 | 27 327 | | | |
| 283.4/685.1 | Lead | | - | - | 172 | - | 224 | - | - | 355 | | | |
| 283.5/685.1 | Zinc | | - | - | - | - | - | 326 | 1 437 | 1 350 | | | |
| | <u>Ecuador (4)</u> | <u>324</u> | <u>373</u> | <u>695</u> | <u>819</u> | <u>1 232</u> | <u>1 076</u> | <u>1 432</u> | <u>1 385</u> | | | | |
| 283.1 | Copper | 20 | 334 | 695 | 776 | 1 104 | 1 061 | 1 437 | 1 286 | | | | |
| 281/678 | Iron | - | - | - | - | 36 | - | 1 | - | | | | |
| 283.2 | Nickel | - | - | - | - | 51 | - | - | - | | | | |
| 285 | Silver | 109 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | |
| 283.4 | Lead | 128 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | | | |
| 283.5 | Zinc | 67 | 39 | - | 43 | 41 | 15 | - | 99 | | | | |
| | <u>Guyana (5)</u> | | | | <u>69 279</u> | <u>68 983</u> | <u>63 292</u> | <u>63 438</u> | <u>89 950</u> | <u>114 061</u> | <u>114 934</u> | <u>130 256</u> | |
| 283.2/684.2 | Bauxite/aluminium | | | | <u>69 279</u> | <u>68 918</u> | <u>63 290</u> | <u>63 431</u> | <u>89 826</u> | <u>112 531</u> | <u>113 788</u> | <u>129 905</u> | |
| 673/674/675 | Iron | | | | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 124 | 1 530 | 1 146 | 351 | |
| 283.2 | Nickel | | | | - | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | <u>Honduras (1)</u> | | | | <u>9 555</u> | <u>9 744</u> | <u>11 108</u> | <u>20 884</u> | <u>26 386</u> | <u>31 823</u> | <u>32 540</u> | <u>32 713</u> | |
| 283.1 | Copper | | | | <u>5 404</u> | <u>5 755</u> | <u>6 776</u> | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 67 | Iron | | | | - | - | - | 218 | 728 | 591 | 714 | 805 | |
| 285/681.1 | Silver | | | | <u>4 151</u> | <u>3 989</u> | <u>4 332</u> | <u>7 417</u> | <u>10 925</u> | <u>11 032</u> | <u>13 549</u> | <u>11 793</u> | |
| 283.4 | Lead | | | | - | - | - | 4 881 | 7 194 | 4 000 | 6 359 | 7 279 | |
| 283.5/686.1 | Zinc | | | | - | - | - | 8 368 | 7 539 | 16 200 | 11 918 | 12 832 | |
| | <u>Jamaica (6)</u> | | | | <u>224 426</u> | <u>218 675</u> | <u>236 285</u> | <u>250 962</u> | <u>505 934</u> | <u>537 021</u> | <u>428 540</u> | <u>539 097</u> | |
| 283.3 | Bauxite/aluminium | | | | <u>224 272</u> | <u>217 831</u> | <u>235 397</u> | <u>249 962</u> | <u>504 934</u> | <u>536 021</u> | <u>427 540</u> | <u>538 097</u> | |
| 67/283.1/682.1/682.2 | Other metals | | | | 154 | 844 | 888 | 1 000 ^a | 1 000 ^a | 1 000 ^a | 1 000 ^a | 1 000 ^a | |
| 685.1/685.2/686.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | <u>Mexico (7)</u> | | <u>147 466</u> | <u>133 384</u> | <u>122 610</u> | <u>182 054</u> | <u>317 235</u> | <u>410 243</u> | <u>351 872</u> | <u>348 058</u> | | | |
| 684.1/684.2 | Aluminium | | 255 | 393 | 1 563 | 846 | 652 | 1 626 | 823 | 1 006 | | | |
| 283.1/682.1/682.2 | Copper | | <u>19 907</u> | <u>10 410</u> | <u>15 398</u> | <u>39 505</u> | <u>47 951</u> | <u>30 064</u> | <u>30 143</u> | <u>19 403</u> | | | |
| 283.6/687.2 | Tin | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 784 | - | | | |
| 281/671-679 | Iron | | <u>27 884</u> | <u>29 880</u> | <u>53 831</u> | <u>62 656</u> | <u>28 951</u> | <u>53 647</u> | <u>46 930</u> | <u>56 352</u> | | | |
| 683.2 | Nickel | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 7 | | | |
| 285/681.1 | Silver | | <u>44 178</u> | <u>29 187</u> | <u>215</u> | <u>19 937</u> | <u>186 536</u> | <u>112 331</u> | <u>132 104^a</u> | <u>115 898^a</u> | | | |
| 283.4/685.1/685.2 | Lead | | <u>23 832</u> | <u>27 708</u> | <u>19 709</u> | <u>21 141</u> | <u>24 310</u> | <u>71 446</u> | <u>46 287</u> | <u>40 433</u> | | | |
| 283.5/686.1/686.2 | Zinc | | <u>31 390</u> | <u>35 806</u> | <u>31 894</u> | <u>37 969</u> | <u>28 835</u> | <u>141 129</u> | <u>94 750</u> | <u>114 999</u> | | | |

Table 3 (concluded)

| SITC Rev. 2 | | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| | Nicaragua (8) | | | | 5 275 | 3 802 | 4 365 | 4 645 | 10 039 | 7 708 | 7 721 | 9 924 | |
| 684.2 | Aluminium | | | | - | - | - | - | - | 140 | 569 | 867 | |
| 283.1/682.1 | Copper | | | | 3 975 | 2 643 | 2 724 | - | - | 110 | 87 | 303 | |
| 671-679 | Iron | | | | 1 125 | 954 | 1 453 | 1 521 | 1 669 | 3 109 | 3 117 | 4 035 | |
| 681.1 | Silver | | | | 175 | 205 | 179 | 178 | 268 | 218 | 177 | 405 | |
| 283.4 | Lead | | | | - | - | - | 1 063 | 2 495 | 1 813 | 745 | 1 679 | |
| 283.5 | Zinc | | | | - | - | - | 1 877 | 5 607 | 2 318 | 3 026 | 2 630 | |
| | Peru (9) | | | | 484 926 | 361 152 | 426 042 | 572 696 | 854 870 | 573 405 | 656 507 | 852 794 | |
| 684.2 | Aluminium | | | | - | 101 | 118 | 172 | 91 | 441 | 233 | 304 | |
| 283.1/682.1/682.2 | Copper | | | | 277 275 | 179 347 | 198 922 | 300 096 | 385 250 | 181 651 | 237 539 | 381 287 | |
| 283.6 | Tin | | | | 268 | 316 | 303 | 219 | 1 736 | 1 618 | 1 701 | 3 461 | |
| 281/671-679 | Iron | | | | 67 350 | 62 519 | 64 950 | 60 859 | 75 510 | 55 779 | 56 737 | 86 386 | |
| 285/681.1 | Silver | | | | 28 745 | 21 001 | 31 434 | 25 862 | 82 320 | 82 997 | 92 910 | 114 895 | |
| 283.4/685.1/685.2 | Lead | | | | 63 472 | 49 476 | 54 795 | 78 325 | 118 413 | 73 509 | 93 912 | 125 673 | |
| 283.5/686.1/686.2 | Zinc | | | | 47 815 | 48 392 | 75 520 | 107 163 | 191 550 | 177 410 | 173 475 | 140 788 | |
| | Dominican Republic (10) | | | | 15 132 | 16 499 | 61 877 | 98 334 | 110 853 | 145 779 | 181 052 | 168 377 | |
| | Bauxite | | | | 15 132 | 15 983 | 14 864 | 14 835 | 17 756 | 16 725 | 15 521 | 21 983 | |
| | Ferro-nickel | | | | - | 516 | 47 013 | 83 499 | 93 097 | 102 186 | 110 768 | 91 072 | |
| | Doré (silver and gold alloy) | | | | - | - | - | - | - | 26 868 | 54 763 | 55 322 | |
| | Venezuela (1) | | | 173 770 | 199 027 | 178 053 | 167 714 | 194 685 | 314 309 | 294 415 | 344 119 | | |
| 684.1/684.2 | Aluminium | | | 5 201 | 7 414 | 7 074 | 5 488 | 6 091 | 15 002 | 10 309 | 16 127 | | |
| 281/671-679 | Iron | | | 168 569 | 191 613 | 170 979 | 162 226 | 188 594 | 299 307 | 284 106 | 327 799 | | |
| 683.2 | Nickel | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 193 | | |

Source: (1) United Nations, Commodity Trade Statistics, Statistical Papers, various issues.

(2) Banco Central de Bolivia, Boletín, July 1979.

(3) United Nations, Commodity Trade Statistics, Statistical Papers, various issues; Superintendencia de Aduanas de Chile, Anuario de exportaciones por partida, 1975.

(4) Instituto Nacional de Estadística del Ecuador, Comercio exterior ecuatoriano, various issues.

(5) Guinea, Ministry of Economic Development, Statistical Bureau, Annual and Monthly Account Relating to External Trade, various issues.

(6) Jamaica, Department of Statistics, External Trade, various issues; Indexes of External Trade, 1969-1977.

(7) United Nations, Commodity Trade Statistics, Statistical Papers, various issues; Mexico, Secretaría de Programación y Presupuesto, Anuario estadístico del comercio exterior de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos, 1975 and 1976.

(8) United Nations, Commodity Trade Statistics, Statistical Papers, various issues; Banco Central de Nicaragua/Ministerio de Hacienda, Comercio Exterior, 1976 and 1977.

(9) United Nations, Commodity Trade Statistics, Statistical Papers, various issues; Peru, Anuario de comercio exterior, 1974, 1975, 1976 and 1977.

(10) Dominican Republic: Anuario de Comercio Exterior, 1970 and 1971; Banco Central de la República Dominicana, Boletín Mensual, July 1978 and July 1979.

Table 4
 LATIN AMERICA (14 COUNTRIES): EXPORTS AND TOTAL PRINCIPAL METAL EXPORTS
 (Million of current dollars)

| | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| <u>Argentina</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 1 646.0 | 1 914.0 | 2 123.0 | 2 110.0 | 2 314.8 | 3 722.9 | 4 582.6 | 3 532.0 | 4 560.3 | 6 560.0 |
| Mineral exports | 30.0 | 30.0 | 32.5 | 39.2 | 43.1 | 117.6 | 143.8 | 24.7 | 92.9 | 86.0 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 |
| <u>Bolivia</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 170.2 | 190.8 | 210.3 | 198.3 | 224.7 | 295.5 | 627.6 | 527.8 | 629.6 | 721.3 |
| Mineral exports | ... | ... | 152.2 | 143.7 | 151.1 | 191.3 | 322.1 | 255.2 | 294.8 | 418.7 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | ... | 72.4 | 72.5 | 67.2 | 64.5 | 51.3 | 48.4 | 46.8 | 58.0 |
| <u>Brazil</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 2 076.0 | 2 579.0 | 3 038.0 | 3 279.0 | 4 374.3 | 6 710.6 | 8 651.8 | 9 477.6 | 10 881.3 | 13 114.2 |
| Mineral exports | ... | ... | 313.0 | 293.1 | 322.8 | 482.7 | 755.2 | 1 122.2 | 1 241.7 | 1 147.9 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | ... | 10.2 | 8.9 | 7.4 | 7.2 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 11.4 | 8.8 |
| <u>Colombia</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 788.0 | 870.0 | 1 000.0 | 983.0 | 1 219.3 | 1 561.7 | 1 860.7 | 2 165.5 | 2 903.6 | 3 427.0 |
| Mineral exports | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.9 | 9.3 | 8.3 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 6.5 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| <u>Chile</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 1 033.0 | 1 307.0 | 1 231.0 | 1 128.0 | 979.3 | 1 434.2 | 2 384.5 | 1 747.3 | 2 291.8 | 2 530.2 |
| Mineral exports | 800.7 | 902.5 | 1 057.5 | 768.1 | 691.6 | 1 057.3 | 2 046.1 | 1 132.7 | ... | ... |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 77.4 | 69.1 | 84.5 | 68.1 | 70.6 | 74.4 | 85.8 | 64.8 | ... | ... |
| <u>Ecuador</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 223.1 | 213.3 | 258.6 | 234.2 | 365.0 | 625.7 | 1 307.7 | 1 109.6 | 1 394.1 | 1 495.0 |
| Mineral exports | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | ... | ... | ... |
| <u>Guyana</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 131.0 | 143.9 | 148.2 | 164.9 | 165.1 | 158.7 | 294.3 | 372.5 | 305.7 | 293.5 |
| Mineral exports | 45.6 | 50.8 | 69.3 | 69.0 | 63.3 | 63.4 | 89.9 | 114.1 | 114.9 | 130.3 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 34.8 | 35.3 | 46.8 | 41.8 | 38.3 | 39.9 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 37.6 | 44.4 |
| <u>Honduras</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 196.7 | 166.9 | 196.5 | 214.8 | 234.9 | 293.6 | 331.2 | 343.5 | 443.1 | 554.8 |
| Mineral exports | ... | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 11.1 | 20.9 | 26.4 | 31.8 | 32.5 | 32.7 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 8.0 | 9.3 | 7.3 | 5.9 |
| <u>Jamaica</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 413.7 | 465.4 | 520.9 | 542.0 | 615.1 | 630.8 | 1 029.9 | 1 099.4 | 933.3 | 1 077.2 |
| Mineral exports | 106.8 | 141.1 | 224.4 | 218.7 | 236.3 | 251.0 | 505.9 | 537.0 | 428.5 | 539.1 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 25.8 | 30.3 | 43.1 | 40.4 | 38.4 | 39.8 | 49.1 | 48.8 | 45.9 | 50.0 |
| <u>Mexico</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 2 430.0 | 2 897.0 | 2 868.0 | 3 097.0 | 3 736.0 | 4 743.4 | 6 221.7 | 6 248.1 | 6 962.9 | 7 916.0 |
| Mineral exports | ... | 147.5 | 133.4 | 122.6 | 182.0 | 317.2 | 410.2 | 351.9 | 348.1 | ... |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | 5.1 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 5.6 | 5.0 | ... |
| <u>Nicaragua</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 192.9 | 190.1 | 215.2 | 224.2 | 318.8 | 349.4 | 451.0 | 456.0 | 626.0 | 743.4 |
| Mineral exports | ... | ... | 5.3 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 10.0 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 9.9 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | ... | 2.5 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| <u>Peru</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 999.0 | 1 030.0 | 1 224.0 | 1 054.0 | 1 153.0 | 1 344.7 | 1 840.9 | 1 688.9 | 1 745.6 | 2 187.9 |
| Mineral exports | ... | ... | 484.9 | 351.1 | 426.0 | 572.7 | 854.9 | 573.4 | 656.5 | 852.8 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | ... | 39.6 | 33.9 | 36.9 | 42.6 | 46.4 | 34.0 | 37.6 | 39.0 |
| <u>Dominican Republic</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 199.5 | 227.4 | 255.9 | 291.4 | 410.8 | 512.9 | 729.7 | 1 002.9 | 830.9 | 903.5 |
| Mineral exports | ... | ... | 15.1 | 16.5 | 61.9 | 98.3 | 110.8 | 145.8 | 181.0 | 168.4 |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | ... | ... | 5.9 | 5.7 | 15.1 | 19.2 | 15.2 | 14.5 | 21.8 | 18.6 |
| <u>Venezuela</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total exports | 2 767.0 | 2 728.0 | 2 834.0 | 3 330.0 | 3 425.4 | 5 104.7 | 11 720.7 | 9 488.6 | 10 070.9 | 10 713.0 |
| Mineral exports | 149.7 | 173.8 | 199.0 | 178.0 | 167.7 | 194.7 | 314.3 | 294.4 | 344.1 | ... |
| Mineral exp./Total exp. | 5.2 | 6.4 | 7.0 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 3.4 | ... |

Source: CEPAL, *El balance de pagos de América Latina 1950-1977*, Serie Cuadernos Estadísticos; United Nations, *Commodity Trade Statistics*, Statistical Papers, various issues; *Anuario de Comercio exterior* of the individual countries and reports of the central banks of the individual countries.

Table 5

PRICES OF METALS
(Average cash prices)

| Year | International price index ^{b/} (1975=100) | | Aluminium ^{c/} | | Copper ^{d/} | | Tin ^{e/} | | Lead ^{f/} | | Zinc ^{g/} | | Nickel ^{h/} | |
|--|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|--------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|----------------------|-------|
| | Index | Exchange rate 1£ = US\$ | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real |
| A. Nominal and real prices ^{a/} of metals on United States markets, 1950-1979 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 33 | 2.8000 | 368 | 1 115 | 468 | 1 418 | 2 105 | 6 332 | 293 | 883 | 306 | 927 | 987 | 2 991 |
| 1951 | 40 | 2.7824 | 397 | 995 | 534 | 1 335 | 2 802 | 7 005 | 386 | 965 | 397 | 933 | 1 190 | 2 975 |
| 1952 | 41 | 2.8100 | 406 | 990 | 534 | 1 302 | 2 656 | 6 478 | 363 | 885 | 357 | 871 | 1 246 | 3 039 |
| 1953 | 39 | 2.8109 | 434 | 1 113 | 635 | 1 628 | 2 113 | 5 418 | 297 | 762 | 239 | 613 | 1 320 | 3 385 |
| 1954 | 38 | 2.8089 | 445 | 1 171 | 655 | 1 724 | 2 023 | 5 329 | 310 | 816 | 235 | 618 | 1 333 | 3 508 |
| 1955 | 38 | 2.7917 | 482 | 1 268 | 827 | 2 176 | 2 088 | 5 495 | 334 | 879 | 271 | 713 | 1 444 | 3 800 |
| 1956 | 40 | 2.7959 | 530 | 1 325 | 922 | 2 305 | 2 236 | 3 590 | 353 | 883 | 297 | 743 | 1 437 | 3 593 |
| 1957 | 41 | 2.7935 | 560 | 1 364 | 652 | 1 590 | 2 122 | 5 176 | 323 | 788 | 251 | 612 | 1 631 | 3 976 |
| 1958 | 41 | 2.8098 | 546 | 1 332 | 568 | 1 385 | 2 097 | 5 115 | 267 | 651 | 227 | 554 | 1 631 | 3 978 |
| 1959 | 42 | 2.8089 | 545 | 1 298 | 687 | 1 636 | 2 250 | 5 357 | 269 | 640 | 252 | 600 | 1 631 | 3 883 |
| 1960 | 43 | 2.8077 | 573 | 1 333 | 707 | 1 644 | 2 236 | 5 200 | 263 | 612 | 285 | 663 | 1 631 | 3 793 |
| 1961 | 43 | 2.8023 | 561 | 1 303 | 660 | 1 535 | 2 498 | 5 809 | 240 | 558 | 254 | 591 | 1 712 | 3 981 |
| 1962 | 42 | 2.8078 | 526 | 1 232 | 675 | 1 607 | 2 528 | 6 019 | 212 | 505 | 256 | 610 | 1 761 | 4 193 |
| 1963 | 43 | 2.7999 | 409 | 1 160 | 675 | 1 570 | 2 572 | 5 981 | 245 | 570 | 264 | 614 | 1 742 | 4 051 |
| 1964 | 43 | 2.7925 | 523 | 1 216 | 705 | 1 640 | 3 474 | 8 079 | 300 | 698 | 299 | 695 | 1 742 | 4 051 |
| 1965 | 44 | 2.7962 | 540 | 1 227 | 772 | 1 755 | 3 929 | 8 930 | 353 | 802 | 320 | 727 | 1 734 | 3 941 |
| 1966 | 45 | 2.7932 | 540 | 1 200 | 797 | 1 771 | 3 617 | 8 038 | 333 | 740 | 320 | 711 | 1 739 | 3 864 |
| 1967 | 45 | 2.7467 | 551 | 1 224 | 843 | 1 873 | 3 383 | 7 513 | 309 | 687 | 305 | 678 | 1 935 | 4 300 |
| 1968 | 43 | 2.3939 | 564 | 1 312 | 923 | 2 147 | 3 266 | 7 595 | 291 | 677 | 298 | 693 | 2 094 | 4 870 |
| 1969 | 43 | 2.3902 | 599 | 1 393 | 1 048 | 2 437 | 3 626 | 8 433 | 328 | 763 | 322 | 749 | 2 324 | 5 405 |
| 1970 | 48 | 2.3958 | 633 | 1 319 | 1 272 | 2 650 | 3 840 | 8 000 | 344 | 717 | 338 | 704 | 2 844 | 5 925 |
| 1971 | 52 | 2.4435 | 639 | 1 229 | 1 134 | 2 181 | 3 689 | 7 094 | 304 | 585 | 355 | 683 | 2 932 | 5 638 |
| 1972 | 57 | 2.5016 | 582 | 1 021 | 1 116 | 1 958 | 3 900 | 6 842 | 331 | 581 | 391 | 686 | 3 079 | 5 402 |
| 1973 | 69 | 2.4521 | 551 | 799 | 1 298 | 1 881 | 5 016 | 7 270 | 359 | 520 | 455 | 659 | 3 373 | 4 888 |
| 1974 | 87 | 2.3999 | 752 | 864 | 1 690 | 1 943 | 8 736 | 10 041 | 497 | 571 | 792 | 910 | 3 825 | 4 397 |
| 1975 | 100 | 2.2218 | 877 | 877 | 1 401 | 1 401 | 7 492 | 7 492 | 475 | 475 | 859 | 859 | 4 571 | 4 571 |
| 1976 | 101 | 1.8066 | 978 | 968 | 1 517 | 1 502 | 8 373 | 8 290 | 509 | 504 | 816 | 808 | 4 966 | 4 917 |
| 1977 | 111 | 1.7456 | 1 132 | 1 020 | 1 451 | 1 307 | 11 786 | 10 618 | 677 | 610 | 758 | 683 | 5 295 | 4 770 |
| 1978 ^{i/} | 126 ^{i/} | 1.9195 | ... | ... | 1 451 | 1 152 | 12 942 | 10 271 | 742 | 589 | 683 | 542 | ... | ... |
| 1979 ^{j/} | 143 ^{j/} | 2.1216 | ... | ... | 2 033 | 1 422 | 15 720 | 10 993 | 1 249 | 873 | 824 | 576 | ... | ... |

Source: Current prices of metals: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, "Metal Statistics 1967-1977"; International price index: IBRD, "Commodity Trade and Price Trends" (1978 edition), p. 32.

a/ 1975 dollars.

b/ Cif index, unit value index in dollars for manufactured products exported from industrialized countries to developing countries.

c/ Aluminium in ingots 99.5%, principal United States producers.

d/ Electrolytic copper, United States producers, prices FOB refinery.

e/ Straits tin.

f/ Lead, regular grade, New York.

g/ Zinc, Prime Western, Saint Louis.

h/ Nickel, electrolytic cathodes.

i/ World Bureau of Metal Statistics, World Metal Statistics, 1980.

j/ World Bank figures, Commodity Trends and Price Trends, 1980.

Table 5 (concluded)

| Year | International price index b/ | Aluminium c/ | | Copper d/ | | Tin e/ | | Lead f/ | | Zinc g/ | | Nickel h/ | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|-------|
| | | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real | Nominal | Real |
| (Dollars per ton) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Nominal and real price ^{a/} of metals on the London Metal Exchange, 1950-1979 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | 33 | 314 | 952 | 493 | 1 494 | 2 055 | 6 227 | 293 | 888 | 322 | 994 | 931 | 3 003 |
| 1951 | 40 | 339 | 848 | 603 | 1 508 | 2 957 | 7 393 | 444 | 1 110 | 470 | 1 175 | 1 168 | 2 970 |
| 1952 | 41 | 431 | 1 051 | 717 | 1 749 | 2 667 | 6 505 | 335 | 817 | 413 | 1 007 | 1 256 | 3 063 |
| 1953 | 39 | 434 | 1 113 | 706 | 1 810 | 2 022 | 5 185 | 253 | 649 | 208 | 533 | 1 332 | 3 415 |
| 1954 | 38 | 431 | 1 134 | 687 | 1 803 | 1 987 | 5 223 | 266 | 700 | 216 | 568 | 1 343 | 3 533 |
| 1955 | 38 | 459 | 1 208 | 965 | 2 533 | 2 034 | 5 353 | 291 | 766 | 243 | 655 | 1 427 | 3 755 |
| 1956 | 40 | 524 | 1 310 | 905 | 2 263 | 2 167 | 5 416 | 320 | 802 | 265 | 673 | 1 443 | 3 603 |
| 1957 | 41 | 542 | 1 322 | 603 | 1 471 | 2 075 | 5 033 | 266 | 648 | 224 | 546 | 1 651 | 4 027 |
| 1958 | 41 | 509 | 1 241 | 546 | 1 332 | 2 033 | 4 953 | 201 | 492 | 182 | 444 | 1 661 | 4 051 |
| 1959 | 42 | 493 | 1 186 | 657 | 1 564 | 2 171 | 5 169 | 196 | 467 | 227 | 540 | 1 660 | 3 952 |
| 1960 | 43 | 514 | 1 195 | 680 | 1 581 | 2 201 | 5 119 | 199 | 463 | 247 | 574 | 1 659 | 3 858 |
| 1961 | 43 | 513 | 1 193 | 633 | 1 472 | 2 449 | 5 695 | 177 | 412 | 214 | 493 | 1 737 | 4 040 |
| 1962 | 42 | 499 | 1 188 | 647 | 1 540 | 2 478 | 5 900 | 156 | 371 | 186 | 443 | 1 794 | 4 271 |
| 1963 | 43 | 499 | 1 160 | 645 | 1 500 | 2 507 | 5 830 | 175 | 407 | 211 | 491 | 1 770 | 4 116 |
| 1964 | 43 | 525 | 1 221 | 965 | 2 244 | 3 399 | 7 905 | 278 | 647 | 324 | 753 | 1 765 | 4 105 |
| 1965 | 44 | 539 | 1 225 | 1 288 | 2 927 | 3 886 | 8 832 | 317 | 720 | 311 | 707 | 1 767 | 4 016 |
| 1966 | 45 | 539 | 1 198 | 1 526 | 3 391 | 3 565 | 7 922 | 262 | 582 | 280 | 622 | 1 793 | 3 984 |
| 1967 | 45 | 540 | 1 200 | 1 130 | 2 511 | 3 306 | 7 347 | 227 | 504 | 272 | 604 | 1 924 | 4 431 |
| 1968 | 43 | 551 | 1 281 | 1 236 | 2 879 | 3 119 | 7 253 | 240 | 558 | 262 | 609 | 2 128 | 4 949 |
| 1969 | 43 | 586 | 1 363 | 1 460 | 3 395 | 3 413 | 7 937 | 288 | 670 | 285 | 663 | 2 371 | 5 514 |
| 1970 | 48 | 613 | 1 277 | 1 412 | 2 942 | 3 667 | 7 640 | 303 | 651 | 295 | 615 | 2 900 | 6 042 |
| 1971 | 52 | 628 | 1 208 | 1 086 | 2 088 | 3 513 | 6 756 | 254 | 488 | 310 | 596 | 3 014 | 5 796 |
| 1972 | 57 | 588 | 1 032 | 1 070 | 1 877 | 3 768 | 6 611 | 302 | 530 | 378 | 663 | 3 138 | 5 505 |
| 1973 | 69 | 598 | 867 | 1 783 | 2 584 | 4 823 | 6 990 | 429 | 622 | 850 | 1 232 | 3 421 | 4 958 |
| 1974 | 87 | 765 | 879 | 2 053 | 2 360 | 8 177 | 9 399 | 591 | 679 | 1 236 | 1 421 | 3 854 | 4 441 |
| 1975 | 100 | 859 | 869 | 1 236 | 1 236 | 6 866 | 6 866 | 413 | 413 | 745 | 745 | 4 545 | 4 545 |
| 1976 | 101 | 897 | 888 | 1 410 | 1 396 | 7 664 | 7 588 | 451 | 447 | 712 | 705 | 4 977 | 4 928 |
| 1977 | 111 | 1 143 | 1 030 | 1 310 | 1 180 | 10 773 | 9 705 | 617 | 556 | 590 | 532 | 5 532 | 4 984 |
| 1978 ^{i/} | 126 ^{j/} | ... | ... | 1 363 | 1 082 | 12 864 | 10 210 | 658 | 522 | 591 | 469 | ... | ... |
| 1979 ^{i/} | 143 ^{j/} | ... | ... | 1 986 | 1 389 | 15 461 | 10 812 | 1 203 | 841 | 744 | 520 | ... | ... |

Source: Current prices of metals; Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, "Metal Statistics 1967-1977"; International price indexes World Bank, Commodity Trends and Price Trends, 1980.

a/ 1975 dollars.

b/ CIF index, unit value index in dollars for manufactured products exported from industrialized countries to developing countries.

c/ London Market, index 99.5%.

d/ LME, electrolytic copper.

e/ LME, standard type of tin.

f/ LME, refined ingots of lead, minimum 99.7%.

g/ LME, zinc, minimum 98%.

h/ Nickel, refined.

i/ World Bureau of Metal Statistics, World Metal Statistics, 1980.

j/ World Bank figures, Commodity Trends and Price Trends, 1980.

Table 6

ACCUMULATED EXTERNAL DEBT^{a/} AS A PERCENTAGE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1973-1979

(Millions of 1970 dollars)

| | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 ^{b/} |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------|
| <u>Bolivia</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{c/} | 564.0 | 504.0 | 501.0 | 603.0 | 716.0 | 786.0 | 751.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 1 508.6 | 1 601.0 | 1 685.1 | 1 799.0 | 1 871.8 | 1 933.7 | 1 962.7 |
| Ratio | 37.4 | 31.5 | 29.7 | 33.5 | 38.3 | 40.6 | 38.3 |
| <u>Brazil</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{d/} | 8 923.0 | 7 969.0 | 9 205.0 | 10 634.0 | 12 764.0 | 16 199.0 | 15 257.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 61 841.8 | 67 888.1 | 71 748.1 | 78 179.7 | 81 825.1 | 86 756.7 | 92 309.2 |
| Ratio | 14.4 | 11.7 | 12.8 | 13.6 | 15.6 | 18.7 | 16.5 |
| <u>Colombia</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{e/} | 1 746.0 | 1 443.0 | 1 455.0 | 1 493.0 | 1 463.0 | 1 599.0 | 1 439.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 13 780.7 | 14 672.9 | 15 299.5 | 15 938.8 | 16 687.2 | 18 155.7 | 19 109.6 |
| Ratio | 12.7 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 7.5 |
| <u>Chile</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{f/} | 3 030.0 | 2 697.0 | 2 474.0 | 2 394.0 | 2 262.0 | 2 658.0 | ... |
| Gross domestic product | 8 292.8 | 8 731.9 | 7 703.3 | 8 061.1 | 8 685.9 | 9 204.6 | ... |
| Ratio | 36.5 | 30.9 | 32.1 | 29.7 | 26.0 | 28.9 | ... |
| <u>Honduras</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{g/} | 159.0 | 156.0 | 188.0 | 214.0 | 244.0 | 297.0 | 315.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 840.8 | 840.8 | 824.7 | 875.3 | 925.6 | 998.5 | 1 049.4 |
| Ratio | 18.9 | 18.6 | 22.8 | 24.4 | 26.4 | 29.7 | 30.0 |
| <u>Jamaica</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{h/} | 300.0 | 326.0 | 393.0 | 496.0 | 512.0 | 493.0 | ... |
| Gross domestic product | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ratio | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <u>Mexico</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{i/} | 5 702.0 | 6 184.0 | 8 214.0 | 10 716.0 | 12 161.0 | 12 912.0 | 13 092.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 53 645.6 | 56 811.9 | 59 129.8 | 60 387.2 | 62 356.7 | 66 750.1 | 72 090.2 |
| Ratio | 10.6 | 10.9 | 13.9 | 17.7 | 19.5 | 19.3 | 18.2 |
| <u>Nicaragua</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{j/} | 282.0 | 310.0 | 345.0 | 353.0 | 445.0 | 426.0 | 449.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 883.4 | 995.7 | 1 017.6 | 1 068.9 | 1 136.0 | 1 054.8 | 793.2 |
| Ratio | 31.9 | 31.1 | 33.9 | 33.0 | 39.2 | 40.4 | 56.6 |
| <u>Peru</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{k/} | 1 440.0 | 1 640.0 | 1 985.0 | 2 234.0 | 2 503.0 | 2 726.0 | 2 683.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 8 917.8 | 9 585.1 | 10 019.9 | 10 222.4 | 10 218.7 | 10 150.8 | 10 536.5 |
| Ratio | 16.1 | 17.1 | 19.8 | 21.9 | 24.5 | 26.9 | 25.5 |
| <u>Dominican Republic</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{l/} | 413.0 | 383.0 | 387.0 | 444.0 | 498.0 | 516.0 | 579.0 |
| Gross domestic product | 2 104.9 | 2 231.4 | 2 347.2 | 2 505.2 | 2 642.6 | 2 704.0 | 2 801.4 |
| Ratio | 19.6 | 17.2 | 16.5 | 17.7 | 18.8 | 19.1 | 20.7 |
| <u>Venezuela</u> | | | | | | | |
| External debt ^{m/} | 1 182.0 | 922.0 | 671.0 | 1 445.0 | 1 960.0 | 2 786.0 | ... |
| Gross domestic product | 14 148.5 | 14 975.8 | 15 753.5 | 16 980.0 | 18 274.2 | 19 155.1 | 19 940.4 |
| Ratio | 8.4 | 6.2 | 4.3 | 8.5 | 10.7 | 14.5 | ... |

Source: CEPAL, on the basis of official data.

a/ The external debt figures of the individual countries were calculated in terms of 1970 dollars, using the unit value index for imported goods as a deflator.

b/ Provisional figures.

c/ External debt disbursed, public and private guaranteed by the State.

d/ Consolidated external debt.

e/ Current public debt guaranteed by the State.

f/ General external debt.

g/ Total external debt, disbursed in the form of loans with terms of more than one year.

h/ Public debt disbursed and private debt guaranteed by the State.

i/ External public debt disbursed.

j/ External debt disbursed, public and guaranteed by the State.

k/ Total debt disbursed, public and private.

l/ External debt disbursed.

m/ Debt disbursed, public and private guaranteed by the State, long and medium-term.

Table 7

LATIN AMERICA (14 COUNTRIES): TERMS OF TRADE, 1977-1978

| Country | Growth rates | | | | | | | Indices (1970=100) | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978a/ | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978b/ |
| Argentina | 13.0 | 18.7 | -12.7 | -19.8 | -11.5 | -13.2 | 5.0 | 123.2 | 143.2 | 127.6 | 102.4 | 90.6 | 78.7 | 82.7b/ |
| Bolivia | -2.0 | 9.2 | 59.6 | -20.6 | 2.9 | 5.9 | ... | 79.9 | 87.6 | 133.7 | 111.0 | 114.2 | 120.8 | 120.9 |
| Brazil | ... | 9.4 | -15.0 | -8.0 | 11.0 | 8.5 | -13.1 | ... | ... | 90.9 | 83.6 | 92.8 | 100.8 | 87.6 |
| Colombia | ... | 14.0 | -9.4 | -9.5 | 39.7 | 47.4 | -22.0 | ... | 111.6 | 101.3 | 91.5 | 127.8 | 188.4 | 146.9b/ |
| Chile | -7.9 | 15.7 | 5.6 | -39.5 | 7.4 | -10.3 | -5.1 | 72.0 | 83.3 | 69.0 | 53.2 | 57.1 | 51.5 | 48.7 |
| Ecuador | ... | 12.7 | 76.0 | -20.5 | 8.2 | 10.0 | -10.3 | ... | 95.0 | 167.1 | 135.0 | 143.8 | 158.3 | 141.8 |
| Guyana | | -10.3 | 33.8 | 2.6 | -15.5 | 3.7 | 5.9 | ... | 101.0 | 135.1 | 133.7 | 117.2 | 121.5 | 125.7 |
| Honduras | ... | 0.2 | 2.4 | -5.1 | 8.3 | 12.7 | -6.7 | ... | 96.2 | 98.5 | 95.5 | 101.3 | 114.2 | 103.5 |
| Jamaica | ... | -10.3 | 29.6 | 18.3 | -12.7 | - | -6.6 | ... | 87.7 | 113.6 | 134.4 | 117.4 | 117.4 | 103.7 |
| Mexico | ... | 3.1 | 9.4 | -5.2 | 8.7 | 6.8 | -3.9 | ... | 102.0 | 111.6 | 105.7 | 114.9 | 122.7 | 117.9b/ |
| Nicaragua | ... | -4.6 | -4.4 | -19.2 | 22.0 | 33.3 | -13.5 | ... | 102.7 | 98.2 | 79.4 | 96.3 | 129.0 | 111.5 |
| Peru | ... | 24.8 | 18.3 | -15.1 | -3.5 | -7.7 | -11.1 | ... | 104.7 | 123.7 | 105.1 | 101.4 | 93.6 | 83.5 |
| Dominican Republic | ... | -3.5 | 13.2 | 40.3 | -32.9 | 4.0 | -15.7 | ... | 94.1 | 106.5 | 149.4 | 100.2 | 104.2 | 87.5 |
| Venezuela | ... | 20.8 | 114.7 | -8.0 | -2.7 | 1.1 | -9.1 | 118.7 | 143.3 | 307.7 | 283.2 | 275.5 | 278.4 | 233.1 |

Source: CEPAL, Economic Survey of Latin America, 1978, tables 27, 61, 72, 91, 106, 114, 155, 170, 182, 187, 233, 239, 259, 265, 272, 279, 290, 297, 309, 317, 347, 359, 368, 375, 423 and 430.

a/ Provisional figures.

b/ Terms of trade for goods.

Table 8
 LATIN AMERICA (13 COUNTRIES): PROPENSITY TO SAVE, 1976-1978^{a/}
 (Millions of monetary units of each country, at 1970 prices)

| Country | GDP ^{b/} (A) | Total consumption (B) | Savings (A)-(B) | Propensity to save (A)-(B)/A (percentages) |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Argentina | 326 288 | 255 731 | 80 557 | 24.0 |
| Bolivia | 54 970 | 48 887 | 6 083 | 11.1 |
| Brazil | 1 199 646 | 898 333 | 301 313 | 25.1 |
| Colombia ^{c/} | 183.3 | 145.4 | 37.9 | 20.7 |
| Chile ^{d/} | 98 121 | 79 992 | 18 129 | 18.5 |
| Ecuador | 177 306 | 148 870 | 28 436 | 16.0 |
| Guyana ^{e/} | 3 568 | 2 974 | 594 | 16.6 |
| Honduras | 5 703 | 4 938 | 765 | 13.4 |
| Mexico | 1 754 622 | 1 395 902 | 358 720 | 20.4 |
| Nicaragua | 23 089 | 19 471 | 3 618 | 15.7 |
| Peru | 957 317 | 832 532 | 124 785 | 13.0 |
| Dominican Republic | 7 616 | 6 018 | 1 598 | 21.0 |
| Venezuela | 224 694 | 174 686 | 50 008 | 22.3 |

Source: CEPAL, Economic Survey of Latin America, 1978, tables, 16, 62, 83, 107, 156, 183, 234, 260, 291, 310, 348, 369 and 424.

^{a/} Cumulative figures for the three years.

^{b/} At market prices.

^{c/} Billions of 1976 pesos.

^{d/} Thousands of 1976 pesos.

^{e/} Millions of Guyanese dollars at current prices.

Table 9
LATIN AMERICA (12 COUNTRIES): SECTORAL PRODUCTIVITY OF THE ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE
POPULATION IN CENSUS YEARS

| | Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing industry | Construction | Subtotal goods | Electricity, gas water, sanitation | Transport and communication | Subtotal basic services | Subtotal other services | Total GDP a/b/ |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| ARGENTINA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 2 984.5 | 250.6 | 5 013.8 | 904.0 | 9 152.9 | 221.4 | 2 011.1 | 2 232.5 | 7 696.6 | 18 789.2 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 1 456.3 | 44.7 | 2 050.6 | 470.9 | 4 022.5 | 91.7 | 576.5 | 668.2 | 2 692.4 | 7 383.1 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 2 049.0 | 5 606.0 | 2 445.0 | 1 920.0 | 2 275.0 | 2 414.0 | 3 488.0 | 3 341.0 | 2 859.0 | 2 545.0 |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 3 769.3 | 606.0 | 8 672.0 | 1 649.0 | 14 696.3 | 616.7 | 2 907.4 | 3 524.2 | 10 465.6 | 28 686.0 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 1 425.2 | 47.5 | 2 135.7 | 767.6 | 4 376.0 | 104.0 | 595.9 | 699.9 | 3 731.1 | 8 807.0 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 2 645.0 | 12 758.0 | 4 660.0 | 2 148.0 | 3 358.0 | 5 930.0 | 4 879.0 | 5 035.0 | 2 805.0 | 3 257.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1960-1970 | 2.59 | 8.57 | 5.20 | 1.13 | 3.97 | 9.40 | 3.41 | 4.19 | -0.19 | 2.50 |
| BOLIVIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1950 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 200.8 | 74.7 | 98.0 | 11.1 | 393.6 | 6.8 | 39.7 | 46.6 | 270.4 | 712.6 |
| Employed population | 979.2 | 43.9 | 111.0 | 24.8 | 1 158.9 | 1.3 | 21.5 | 22.8 | 169.1 | 1 350.4 |
| GDP/Employed population (dollars per person) | 214.0 | 1 702.0 | 883.0 | 448.0 | 340.0 | 5 231.0 | 1 847.0 | 2 044.0 | 1 599.0 | 528.0 |
| 1976 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 330.2 | 129.3 | 272.1 | 78.7 | 810.4 | 26.7 | 180.6 | 207.2 | 786.3 | 1 799.0 |
| Employed population (thousands) | 679.9 | 56.5 | 172.0 | 88.1 | 996.5 | 2.0 | 62.3 | 64.3 | 387.5 | 1 448.3 |
| GDP/Employed population (dollars per person) | 486.0 | 2 288.0 | 1 582.0 | 893.0 | 813.0 | 13 350.0 | 2 899.0 | 3 222.0 | 2 029.0 | 1 242.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1950-1976 | 3.21 | 1.14 | 2.27 | 2.69 | 3.41 | 3.67 | 1.75 | 1.77 | 0.92 | 3.34 |
| BRAZIL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 3 175.0 | 119.5 | 6 256.9 | 1 975.8 | 11 527.2 | 480.9 | 1 270.6 | 1 751.5 | 10 998.0 | 23 774.3 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 12 917.5 | 184.9 | 2 056.6 | 808.8 | 15 967.8 | 115.5 | 1 086.1 | 1 201.6 | 5 938.9 | 23 108.3 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 246.0 | 646.0 | 3 042.0 | 2 443.0 | 722.0 | 4 164.0 | 1 170.0 | 1 458.0 | 1 852.0 | 1 029.0 |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 4 285.8 | 363.8 | 12 169.7 | 2 475.6 | 19 294.9 | 1 032.0 | 2 448.9 | 3 480.9 | 20 109.5 | 42 885.4 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 13 531.3 | 239.0 | 3 345.5 | 1 792.2 | 18 908.0 | 268.8 | 1 254.6 | 1 523.4 | 9 439.0 | 29 820.4 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 317.0 | 1 522.0 | 3 638.0 | 1 381.0 | 1 020.0 | 3 839.0 | 1 952.0 | 2 285.0 | 2 130.0 | 1 436.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1960-1970 | 2.57 | 8.95 | 1.81 | -5.54 | 3.52 | -0.81 | 5.25 | 4.60 | 1.41 | 3.30 |

a/ Argentina and Brazil: Total extrapolated.

b/ Bolivia: By summation.

c/ Unpublished estimate.

Table 9 (continued 1)

| | Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing industry | Construction | Subtotal goods | Electricity, gas water, sanitation | Transport and communication | Subtotal basic services | Subtotal other services | Total GDP a/ |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| COLOMBIA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1951 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branch of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 1 650.8 | 116.8 | 603.9 | 162.4 | 2 533.8 | 28.6 | 261.4 | 290.0 | 1 575.6 | 4 458.1 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 2 097.8 | 63.2 | 478.2 | 138.1 | 2 777.3 | 10.8 | 134.9 | 145.7 | 832.6 | 3 755.6 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 787.0 | 1 848.0 | 1 263.0 | 1 176.0 | 912.0 | 2 648.0 | 1 938.0 | 1 990.0 | 1 892.0 | 1 187.0 |
| 1964 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 2 540.2 | 204.2 | 1 375.4 | 334.6 | 4 454.3 | 101.9 | 573.8 | 675.7 | 3 010.9 | 8 202.1 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 2 492.7 | 84.1 | 681.5 | 232.1 | 3 490.4 | 13.8 | 200.4 | 214.2 | 1 417.2 | 5 121.8 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 1 019.0 | 2 428.0 | 2 018.0 | 1 442.0 | 1 276.0 | 7 384.0 | 2 863.0 | 3 155.0 | 2 125.0 | 1 601.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1951-1964 | 2.01 | 2.12 | 3.67 | 1.58 | 2.62 | 8.21 | 3.05 | 3.61 | 0.90 | 2.33 |
| CHILE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 503.4 | 571.5 | 1 275.7 | 227.8 | 2 578.4 | 64.9 | 195.3 | 260.2 | 2 287.6 | 5 147.4 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 713.2 | 94.0 | 443.0 | 139.5 | 1 389.7 | 19.4 | 121.7 | 141.1 | 811.1 | 2 342.4 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 706.0 | 6 080.0 | 2 880.0 | 1 633.0 | 1 855.0 | 3 345.0 | 1 605.0 | 1 844.0 | 2 820.0 | 2 198.0 |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 631.0 | 929.3 | 2 168.3 | 332.2 | 4 060.8 | 114.6 | 451.2 | 565.7 | 3 335.0 | 7 961.5 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 615.1 | 83.8 | 586.4 | 166.8 | 1 452.1 | 23.8 | 175.1 | 198.9 | 1 011.0 | 2 662.0 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 1 026.0 | 11 089.0 | 3 698.0 | 1 092.0 | 2 797.0 | 4 815.0 | 2 577.0 | 2 844.0 | 3 299.0 | 2 991.1 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1960-1970 | 3.81 | 6.19 | 2.53 | 2.01 | 4.19 | 3.71 | 4.85 | 4.43 | 1.58 | 3.13 |
| ECUADOR | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 584.5 | 16.9 | 213.4 | 35.5 | 850.3 | 19.6 | 65.6 | 85.2 | 494.0 | 1 414.0 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 810.5 | 4.0 | 213.6 | 49.1 | 1 077.2 | 4.7 | 44.4 | 49.1 | 316.3 | 1 442.6 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 721.0 | 4 225.0 | 999.0 | 723.0 | 789.0 | 4 170.0 | 1 477.0 | 1 735.0 | 1 562.0 | 980.0 |
| 1974 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 811.8 | 235.1 | 515.8 | 156.9 | 1 719.6 | 42.8 | 171.1 | 213.8 | 1 121.8 | 3 014.2 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 938.7 | 7.8 | 309.8 | 92.7 | 1 349.0 | 10.1 | 63.4 | 73.5 | 518.1 | 1 940.6 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 865.0 | 30 141.0 | 1 665.0 | 1 693.0 | 1 275.0 | 4 238.0 | 2 699.0 | 2 909.0 | 2 165.0 | 1 553.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1962-1974 | 1.53 | 17.79 | 4.35 | 7.35 | 4.08 | 0.13 | 5.15 | 4.40 | 2.76 | 3.91 |

a/ Colombia, Chile and Ecuador: Total extrapolated.

Table 9 (continued 2)

| | Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing industry | Construction | Subtotal goods | Electricity, gas, water, sanitation | Transport and communication | Subtotal basic services | Subtotal other services | Total GDP <u>a/</u> |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| HONDURAS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 153.7 | 7.9 | 55.4 | 18.7 | 235.7 | 4.3 | 40.6 | 45.0 | 197.1 | 475.4 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 379.7 | 1.8 | 44.2 | 11.6 | 437.3 | 0.8 | 8.0 | 8.8 | 109.1 | 555.2 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 405.0 | 4 389.0 | 1 253.0 | 1 612.0 | 539.0 | 5 375.0 | 5 075.0 | 5 114.0 | 1 807.0 | 856.0 |
| 1974 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 249.5 | 29.7 | 115.6 | 48.0 | 442.7 | 12.6 | 65.8 | 78.4 | 323.5 | 840.8 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 464.4 | 2.3 | 94.1 | 24.8 | 585.6 | 3.2 | 21.6 | 24.8 | 145.8 | 756.1 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 537.0 | 12 913.0 | 1 228.0 | 1 935.0 | 756.0 | 3 938.0 | 3 046.0 | 3 161.0 | 2 219.0 | 1 112.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1961-1974 | 2.19 | 8.66 | -0.15 | 1.41 | 2.64 | -2.36 | -3.85 | -3.63 | 1.59 | 2.03 |
| MEXICO | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 3 686.5 | 967.3 | 4 411.9 | 1 083.2 | 10 148.9 | 172.2 | 621.8 | 794.0 | 12 003.2 | 22 802.7 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 5 048.3 | 1 760.3 | 414.8 | 2 611.0 | 7 223.4 | 2 990.1 | 4 545.0 | 10 212.9 | 2 233.0 | 2 233.0 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 730.0 | 3 056.0 | 2 611.0 | 1 405.0 | 4 545.0 | 614.1 | 1 167.0 | 1 781.1 | 23 076.4 | 44 934.4 |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 5 313.0 | 1 822.5 | 10 531.4 | 2 410.0 | 20 076.9 | 614.1 | 1 167.0 | 1 781.1 | 23 076.4 | 44 934.4 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 5 292.7 | 2 829.1 | 609.8 | 8 731.6 | 4 223.5 | 4 223.5 | 6 307.0 | 3 333 | 12 955.1 | 12 955.1 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 1 004.0 | 4 367.0 | 3 952.0 | 2 299.0 | 6 307.0 | 3.24 | 3.63 | 4.23 | 5.05 | 4.50 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1960-1970 | 3.24 | 3.63 | 4.23 | 5.05 | 3.33 | 4.50 | | | | |
| NICARAGUA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1973 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 160.5 | 7.2 | 80.4 | 13.7 | 261.8 | 6.2 | 31.6 | 37.8 | 239.4 | 526.4 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 251.4 | 4.0 | 54.4 | 15.7 | 325.4 | 1.3 | 11.9 | 13.2 | 99.1 | 437.8 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 648.0 | 1 800.0 | 1 478.0 | 873.0 | 805.0 | 4 769.0 | 2 655.0 | 2 864.0 | 2 416.0 | 1 202.0 |
| 1971 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 226.0 | 5.0 | 156.0 | 28.0 | 415.1 | 13.3 | 47.0 | 60.4 | 339.3 | 814.7 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 222.9 | 2.9 | 73.4 | 20.0 | 319.2 | 3.4 | 17.1 | 20.5 | 135.1 | 474.8 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 1 014.0 | 1 724.0 | 2 125.0 | 1 400.0 | 1 300.0 | 3 912.0 | 2 749.0 | 2 946.0 | 2 511.0 | 1 716.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1963-1971 | 5.96 | -0.54 | 4.64 | 6.08 | 6.37 | -2.45 | 0.44 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 4.5 |

a/ Honduras, Mexico and Nicaragua: Total extrapolated.

Table 9 (concluded)

| | Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing | Mining and quarrying | Manufacturing industry | Construction | Subtotal goods | Electricity, gas, water, sanitation | Transport and communication | Subtotal basic services | Subtotal other services | Total GDP a/ |
|--|--|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| PERU | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 991.9 | 421.8 | 1 027.9 | 217.4 | 2 658.9 | 38.7 | 295.9 | 334.7 | 2 345.2 | 5 243.9 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 1 585.8 | 71.0 | 428.3 | 111.2 | 2 196.3 | 11.5 | 98.9 | 110.4 | 781.6 | 3 088.3 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 625.0 | 5 941.0 | 2 400.0 | 1 955.0 | 1 211.0 | 3 365.0 | 2 992.0 | 3 032.0 | 3 001.0 | 1 698.0 |
| 1972 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 1 314.7 | 611.2 | 1 807.6 | 306.2 | 4 039.8 | 82.9 | 525.1 | 608.0 | 3 960.7 | 8 553.0 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 1 628.7 | 57.5 | 581.2 | 184.3 | 2 451.7 | 7.9 | 176.3 | 184.2 | 1 164.0 | 3 800.1 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 807.0 | 10 630.0 | 3 110.0 | 1 661.0 | 1 648.0 | 10 494.0 | 2 978.0 | 3 301.0 | 3 403.0 | 2 251.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1961-1972 | 2.35 | 5.43 | 2.38 | -1.47 | 2.84 | 10.89 | -0.04 | 0.78 | 1.15 | 2.60 |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 314.0 | 17.5 | 135.8 | 27.9 | 495.1 | 8.3 | 56.8 | 65.1 | 365.3 | 928.5 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 561.1 | 2.6 | 73.2 | 22.5 | 659.4 | 3.6 | 22.9 | 26.5 | 161.9 | 847.8 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 560.0 | 6 731.0 | 1 855.0 | 1 240.0 | 751.0 | 2 306.0 | 2 480.0 | 2 457.0 | 2 256.0 | 1 095.0 |
| 1970 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 393.0 | 26.1 | 253.9 | 83.6 | 756.6 | 20.1 | 130.1 | 150.2 | 616.6 | 1 523.3 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 656.8 | 1.1 | 161.9 | 37.7 | 857.5 | 2.3 | 56.5 | 58.8 | 295.4 | 1 211.7 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 598.0 | 23 727.0 | 1 568.0 | 2 218.0 | 882.0 | 8 739.0 | 2 303.0 | 2 554.0 | 2 087.0 | 1 257.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1960-1970 | 0.66 | 13.43 | -1.67 | 5.99 | 1.62 | 14.25 | -0.74 | 0.39 | -0.78 | 1.39 |
| VENEZUELA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP by branches of activity (millions of 1970 dollars) | 555.3 | 1 926.1 | 1 038.3 | 339.3 | 3 859.0 | 68.3 | 741.5 | 809.9 | 3 095.1 | 7 328.9 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 722.4 | 57.3 | 300.0 | 138.0 | 1 217.7 | 24.9 | 123.6 | 148.5 | 877.5 | 2 243.7 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per persons) | 769.0 | 33 614.0 | 3 461.0 | 2 459.0 | 3 169.0 | 2 743.0 | 5 999.0 | 5 454.0 | 3 527.0 | 3 266.0 |
| 1971 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP (millions of 1970 dollars) | 975.9 | 2 321.2 | 1 944.8 | 570.0 | 5 811.9 | 230.7 | 1 437.8 | 1 668.6 | 5 487.3 | 12 872.9 |
| Economically active population (thousands) | 719.8 | 50.5 | 474.3 | 183.7 | 1 428.3 | 38.3 | 170.3 | 208.6 | 1 341.3 | 2 978.2 |
| GDP/EAP (dollars per person) | 1 356.0 | 45 964.0 | 4 100.0 | 3 103.0 | 4 069.0 | 6 023.0 | 8 443.0 | 7 999.0 | 4 091.0 | 4 322.0 |
| Productivity growth rate, 1961-1971 | 5.84 | 3.18 | 1.71 | 2.35 | 2.53 | 8.18 | 3.48 | 3.90 | 1.49 | 2.84 |

a/ Peru, Dominican Republic and Venezuela: Total extrapolated.

Table 10
LATIN AMERICA VARIATION IN PRICES TO THE CONSUMER^{a/}

| | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|--|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| Argentina | 21.6 | 39.1 | 64.2 | 43.9 | 39.9 | 334.8 | 347.1 | 160.4 | 169.8 |
| Bolivia | 3.8 | 3.3 | 23.6 | 34.8 | 39.0 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 10.5 | 13.5 |
| Brazil | 17.7 | 18.1 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 33.8 | 31.2 | 44.8 | 43.1 | 38.1 |
| Chile | 34.9 | 22.1 | 163.4 | 508.1 | 375.9 | 340.7 | 174.3 | 63.5 | 30.3 |
| Colombia | 3.5 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 25.0 | 26.9 | 17.9 | 25.9 | 29.3 | 17.8 |
| Ecuador | 8.0 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 20.6 | 21.2 | 13.2 | 13.1 | 9.7 | 11.7 |
| Guyana | 2.4 | 1.4 | 7.1 | 15.2 | 11.6 | 5.5 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 20.0 |
| Honduras | 1.4 | 1.5 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 13.0 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 7.7 | 5.2 |
| Jamaica | 7.5 | 5.2 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 20.6 | 15.7 | 8.1 | 14.1 | 48.4 |
| Mexico | 7.8 | -0.8 | 5.6 | 21.3 | 20.6 | 11.3 | 27.2 | 20.7 | 16.2 |
| Nicaragua | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1.9 | 6.2 | 10.2 | 4.4 ^{b/} |
| Peru | 5.7 | 7.7 | 4.3 | 13.8 | 19.2 | 24.0 | 44.7 | 32.4 | 73.7 |
| Dominican Republic | -1.3 | 10.6 | 8.0 | 17.2 | 10.5 | 16.5 | 7.0 | 8.5 | 1.8 |
| Venezuela | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.5 | 5.1 | 11.6 | 8.0 | 6.9 | 8.1 | 7.0 |
| Latin America | 12.2 | 13.3 | 21.2 | 37.0 | 40.7 | 59.7 | 63.6 | 41.6 | 39.9 |
| Latin America (excluding Argentina) | 11.3 | 10.8 | 17.0 | 36.3 | 40.8 | 33.3 | 36.3 | 30.2 | 27.4 |

Source: International Monetary Fund (IMF), International Financial Statistics, April 1969 and CEPAL, on the basis of the official data of countries.

^{a/} From December to December.

^{b/} From November to November.

Table 11
 LATIN AMERICA: PATTERN OF OUTPUT, PROVEN RESERVES AND MINERAL IMPORTS
 (Percentages)

| Metallic minerals ^{a/} | Argen- tina | Bolivia | Colom- bia | Chile | Peru | Vene- zuela | Subtotal | | Costa Rica | Honduras | Mexico | Subtotal | | Cuba | Dominican Republic | Guyana | Jamaica | Subtotal | | Total physical volume | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|-------|------|----------------|---------------|--------|---------------|----------|--------|---------------|--------|------|-----------------------|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------|
| | | | | | | | group 1 3/ | Brazil | | | | group 2 2/ | Panama | | | | | group 3 4/ | group 4 5/ | Production | Reserves | Imports |
| Antimony | - | 82 | - | - | - | - | 82 | - | - | 12 | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17f/ | - | - | - |
| Output | - | 56 | - | - | 10 | - | 66 | - | - | 34 | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 648f/ | - | - |
| Reserves | 23 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 26 | 74 | 74 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 623g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arsenic | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | 17 | - | - | 83 | - | 83 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | ... | 4 | 42 | 58 | 58 | - | - | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | 1 480g/ |
| Reserves | 30 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Beryllium | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3f/ | - | - |
| Output | ... | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bismuth | - | 30 | - | - | 25 | - | 55 | - | - | 45 | - | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 160g/ | - | - |
| Output | - | 58 | - | - | 21 | - | 79 | - | - | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24f/ | - | - |
| Reserves | 44 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 50 | 50 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cadmium | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2f/ | - | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 175g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cobalt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | 100 | 1f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - | - |
| Reserves | 28 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 31 | 57 | 57 | - | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | 493g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Copper | - | - | - | 71 | 23 | - | 94 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 492f/ | - | - |
| Output | 3 | - | - | 56 | 17 | - | 76 | - | - | 13 | 7 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 189 445f/ | - |
| Reserves | 21 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 25 | 62 | 62 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 235 594g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Columbian | - | 33 | - | - | - | - | 33 | 67 | 67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12f/ | 8 165f/ | - |
| Output | - | ... | - | - | - | - | ... | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chromium | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91 | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | 356f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - | 14 | 1 390f/ | - | - |
| Reserves | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 7 | 16 | 32 | 32 | - | - | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 97 728g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tin | 2 | 79 | - | - | 1 | - | 82 | 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37 946g/ | - | - |
| Output | ... | 62 | - | - | ... | - | 62 | 38 | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 587f/ | - |
| Reserves | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 26 | - | 16 | 1 | 17 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 773g/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Iron ore | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 77 | 77 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 116 323f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | 48 | - | ... | ... | 2 | 50 | 30 | 30 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 53 773h/ | - |
| Reserves | 69 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 82 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 671f/ | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5f/ | - | - |
| Ilmenite | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 11 (concluded)

| Metallic mineral ^{a/} | Argentina | Bolivia | Colombia | Chile | Peru | Venezuela | Subtotal | | Costa Rica | Honduras | Mexico | Panama | Subtotal | | Cuba | Dominican Republic | Guyana | Jamaica | Subtotal | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-------|------|-----------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|--------|----------|---------|------|--------------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | group 1 | Brazil | | | | | group 2 | group 3 | | | | | Sahamas | group 4 | Production | Reserves |
| | | | | | | | b/ | c/ | | | | | d/ | | | | | | e/ | | | |
| Bartalam | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 68g/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3f/ | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tellurium | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12g/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3f/ | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 198i/ |
| Rare earths | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 318f/ | - |
| Imports | 97 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64g/ |
| Thorium | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1f/ | - | - |
| Output | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54f/ | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tungsten | 2 | 67 | - | - | - | - | 69 | 26 | 26 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 443g/ | - | - |
| Output | ... | 51 | - | - | - | - | 51 | 23 | 23 | - | - | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77f/ | - |
| Reserves | 19 | - | 11 | - | - | 3 | 33 | - | - | - | 65 | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 57g/ |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Uranium | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40g/ | - | - |
| Output | ... | - | - | - | - | - | ... | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 225f/ | - |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 165g/ |
| Imports | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 201g/ | - | - |
| Vanadium | - | - | - | 100 | - | - | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 176i/ | - |
| Output | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | 96 | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 581g/ |
| Reserves | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Zinc | 4 | 6 | - | - | 57 | - | 67 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | 24 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 007f/ | - | - |
| Output | ... | ... | - | - | 45 | - | 45 | 29 | 29 | - | ... | 26 | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 536f/ | - |
| Reserves | 16 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 10 | 40 | 55 | 55 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 158 983g/ |
| Imports | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Source: Ing. G.P. Salas, "Preliminary Study of Mineral Resources of Latin America", a monograph submitted at the centennial symposium of the United States Geological Service, 1979.

a/ Metal content. Includes ore, scrap and alloys; ilmenite in concentrates; manganese ores in the case of Argentina, Bolivia, Chile and Peru.

b/ The total for this subgroup also includes Ecuador, but the corresponding column was omitted because the figures expressed as percentages of the total were not significant.

c/ See note b/ but with reference to Paraguay and Uruguay.

d/ See note b/, but with reference to El Salvador, Guatemala and Nicaragua.

e/ See note b/, but with reference to Barbados, Grenada, Haiti, Suriname and Trinidad and Tobago.

f/ Thousands of tons.

g/ Tons.

h/ Millions of tons.

i/ Kilogrammes.

Table 12
LATIN AMERICA: VALUE OF MINERAL OUTPUT
(Millions of 1970 dollars)

| Products | 1950 | 1960 | 1970 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Sulphur | 1.02 | 35.03 | 39.85 | 56.89 | 57.73 | 45.95 |
| Bauxite | 41.16 | 140.63 | 276.10 | 246.71 | 227.42 | 243.97 |
| Copper | 666.17 | 1 109.69 | 1 385.86 | 1 532.18 | 1 877.37 | 2 057.15 |
| Tin | 117.51 | 78.94 | 123.75 | 127.22 | 133.19 | 136.90 |
| Iron | 23.82 | 176.19 | 369.76 | 539.86 | 478.49 | 426.97 |
| Manganese | 2.49 | 11.74 | 25.87 | 19.22 | 18.73 | ... |
| Nickel | - | 38.89 | 120.76 | 202.96 | 200.58 | 200.11 |
| Gold | 72.32 | 60.85 | 37.49 | 45.05 | 36.85 | 25.52 |
| Silver | 147.53 | 175.79 | 191.27 | 177.94 | 188.21 | 202.75 |
| Lead | 105.67 | 117.26 | 128.03 | 129.70 | 125.35 | 132.79 |
| Saltpetre | 64.26 | 36.02 | 26.09 | 28.13 | 23.97 | 21.77 |
| Zinc | 96.96 | 137.42 | 200.91 | 219.69 | 253.88 | 258.69 |
| <u>Subtotal</u> | <u>1 338.91</u> | <u>2 118.45</u> | <u>2 925.74</u> | <u>3 325.55</u> | <u>3 621.77</u> | <u>3 752.57</u> |
| <u>Total (excluding petroleum and coal)</u> | <u>1 415.77</u> | <u>2 196.63</u> | <u>3 064.93</u> | <u>3 459.51</u> | <u>3 772.41</u> | <u>3 846.15</u> |

Source: CEPAL, on the basis of official data.

Table 13

WORLD OUTPUT AND CONSUMPTION OF METALS: FIVE-YEAR AVERAGES

| | 1951- 1955 | 1956- 1960 | 1961- 1965 | 1966- 1970 | 1971- 1975 | 1976- 1977 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| A. Output of copper ore | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons of metal content) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 507.7 | 658.6 | 844.7 | 959.5 | 1 079.0 | 1 417.6 |
| Chile | 390.0 | 502.2 | 588.3 | 666.7 | 778.2 | 1 030.7 |
| Mexico | 59.1 | 59.6 | 51.8 | 60.2 | 76.7 | 89.2 |
| Peru | 35.9 | 77.5 | 179.9 | 204.8 | 204.3 | 280.7 |
| Other countries | 22.7 | 19.2 | 24.7 | 27.8 | 19.7 | 17.1 |
| Africa | 626.6 | 832.8 | 1 020.6 | 1 218.4 | 1 426.4 | 1 471.5 |
| Asia | 129.5 | 204.1 | 239.5 | 305.7 | 425.5 | 496.3 |
| Europe | 75.0 | 92.7 | 93.3 | 100.9 | 163.8 | 180.1 |
| North America | 1 093.0 | 1 264.0 | 1 551.1 | 1 787.3 | 2 186.8 | 2 166.3 |
| Oceania | 32.4 | 79.8 | 103.8 | 120.3 | 343.4 | 398.6 |
| Socialist countries | 371.1 | 546.4 | 813.8 | 1 119.0 | 1 576.4 | 1 821.2 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 835.3</u> | <u>3 678.4</u> | <u>4 666.9</u> | <u>5 611.1</u> | <u>7 201.3</u> | <u>7 951.5</u> |
| B. Output of smelted copper (blister) | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 446.1 | 594.9 | 765.7 | 859.7 | 905.5 | 1 204.9 |
| Chile | 364.8 | 473.9 | 556.7 | 630.7 | 658.9 | 872.4 |
| Mexico | 55.4 | 58.2 | 47.9 | 55.7 | 71.6 | 79.4 |
| Peru | 25.3 | 61.3 | 158.8 | 169.8 | 171.2 | 253.2 |
| Other countries | 0.6 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | - |
| Africa | 594.8 | 784.1 | 992.9 | 1 194.1 | 1 364.3 | 1 363.6 |
| Asia | 92.1 | 168.7 | 286.6 | 408.1 | 799.6 | 897.5 |
| Europe | 140.1 | 175.4 | 196.8 | 234.7 | 352.3 | 432.5 |
| North America | 1 156.6 | 1 320.0 | 1 542.4 | 1 643.5 | 1 916.6 | 1 841.6 |
| Oceania | 29.4 | 62.4 | 79.7 | 97.1 | 165.4 | 170.9 |
| Socialist countries | 368.2 | 549.3 | 813.5 | 1 119.3 | 1 602.2 | 1 800.2 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 827.3</u> | <u>3 654.8</u> | <u>4 677.7</u> | <u>5 556.5</u> | <u>7 105.9</u> | <u>7 711.1</u> |
| C. Output of refined copper | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 306.5 | 286.5 | 336.5 | 510.4 | 620.2 | 917.9 |
| Brazil | - | - | 1.6 | 11.7 | 29.0 | 29.9 |
| Chile | 256.4 | 226.9 | 263.1 | 411.0 | 483.5 | 654.0 |
| Mexico | 25.2 | 29.8 | 33.9 | 51.4 | 63.4 | 77.0 |
| Peru | 23.9 | 26.3 | 36.7 | 36.2 | 44.3 | 157.1 |
| Other countries | 1.0 | 3.5 | 1.2 | - | - | - |
| Africa | 269.7 | 452.4 | 633.2 | 790.1 | 959.4 | 909.6 |
| Asia | 115.3 | 188.3 | 334.6 | 581.5 | 904.1 | 930.5 |
| Europe | 713.9 | 837.4 | 1 006.7 | 1 136.5 | 1 216.9 | 1 391.7 |
| North America | 1 529.9 | 1 799.9 | 2 127.2 | 2 260.1 | 2 407.3 | 2 260.3 |
| Oceania | 30.3 | 56.3 | 94.2 | 123.4 | 180.4 | 186.6 |
| Socialist countries | 467.9 | 707.1 | 990.0 | 1 351.6 | 1 958.3 | 2 315.6 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>3 433.5</u> | <u>4 328.0</u> | <u>5 522.3</u> | <u>6 753.6</u> | <u>8 246.5</u> | <u>8 932.0</u> |

Source: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, Metal Statistics, various issues.

Table 13 (continued 1)

| | 1951- 1955 | 1956- 1960 | 1961- 1965 | 1966- 1970 | 1971- 1975 | 1976- 1977 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| D. Consumption of refined copper | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 79.3 | 86.2 | 123.5 | 153.6 | 274.1 | 380.6 |
| Argentina | 12.5 | 18.9 | 20.7 | 22.3 | 37.9 | 38.5 |
| Brazil | 23.7 | 26.0 | 36.3 | 54.6 | 129.7 | 196.5 |
| Chile | 32.2 | 22.1 | 36.0 | 24.0 | 30.7 | 47.4 |
| Mexico | 10.0 | 17.4 | 27.9 | 47.8 | 65.4 | 79.0 |
| Other countries | 0.9 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 10.5 | 10.5 |
| Africa | 22.2 | 31.7 | 42.5 | 40.9 | 77.4 | 73.9 |
| Asia | 132.5 | 261.6 | 473.3 | 738.3 | 1 057.0 | 1 276.7 |
| Europe | 1 164.3 | 1 626.8 | 1 993.5 | 2 124.5 | 2 432.3 | 2 565.0 |
| North America | 1 408.3 | 1 372.3 | 1 751.2 | 2 130.9 | 2 116.8 | 2 106.6 |
| Oceania | 40.5 | 58.1 | 84.6 | 104.3 | 117.1 | 118.0 |
| Socialist countries | 543.0 | 805.3 | 1 122.4 | 1 429.0 | 1 876.0 | 2 246.7 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>3 390.2</u> | <u>4 242.0</u> | <u>5 591.1</u> | <u>6 731.5</u> | <u>7 950.8</u> | <u>8 773.3</u> |
| E. Output of bauxite | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 6 747.7 | 11 000.7 | 15 171.4 | 21 393.8 | 26 147.3 | 21 166.8 |
| Brazil | 24.3 | 80.2 | 158.3 | 339.6 | 801.5 | 1 016.7 |
| Guyana | 2 331.3 | 2 116.3 | 2 554.7 | 3 837.2 | 3 791.5 | 3 226.0 |
| Haiti | - | 250.1 | 382.5 | 529.5 | 694.4 | 709.1 |
| Jamaica | 1 254.6 | 4 915.7 | 7 597.4 | 9 898.3 | 13 206.0 | 10 872.2 |
| Dominican Republic | - | 292.0 | 770.3 | 999.8 | 1 037.0 | 622.4 |
| Suriname | 3 137.6 | 3 346.5 | 3 708.2 | 5 789.4 | 6 616.8 | 4 720.5 |
| Africa | 397.2 | 746.7 | 1 971.8 | 2 779.1 | 6 028.5 | 12 283.2 |
| Asia | 503.4 | 997.8 | 1 826.2 | 2 921.9 | 3 940.2 | 3 754.9 |
| Europe | 1 876.1 | 2 915.2 | 3 820.4 | 4 925.1 | 5 861.9 | 4 961.2 |
| North America | 1 804.2 | 1 658.7 | 1 499.1 | 1 837.0 | 1 910.2 | 2 001.2 |
| Oceania | 6.0 | 21.5 | 477.8 | 5 640.6 | 17 152.7 | 25 076.8 |
| Socialist countries | 2 768.4 | 4 721.0 | 7 511.5 | 10 446.3 | 13 695.0 | 13 442.0 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>14 103.1</u> | <u>20 061.7</u> | <u>32 278.2</u> | <u>49 943.8</u> | <u>74 735.7</u> | <u>62 686.0</u> |
| F. Output of primary aluminium | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 1.3 | 12.1 | 32.8 | 117.4 | 231.2 | 338.4 |
| Argentina | - | - | - | - | 4.5 | 46.5 |
| Brazil | 1.3 | 12.1 | 23.6 | 39.4 | 104.9 | 153.4 |
| Mexico | - | - | 8.5 | 26.3 | 39.9 | 42.6 |
| Suriname | - | - | 0.7 | 42.0 | 49.5 | 51.0 |
| Venezuela | - | - | - | 9.7 | 32.3 | 45.0 |
| Africa | - | 25.1 | 50.9 | 125.6 | 244.8 | 352.8 |
| Asia | 57.1 | 110.4 | 280.4 | 640.9 | 1 346.5 | 1 484.5 |
| Europe | 448.1 | 681.9 | 1 069.6 | 1 678.8 | 2 735.4 | 3 222.2 |
| North America | 1 581.0 | 2 184.1 | 2 791.9 | 4 034.1 | 4 823.6 | 4 790.9 |
| Oceania | - | 10.9 | 47.9 | 122.8 | 303.1 | 381.9 |
| Socialist countries | 352.9 | 756.0 | 1 237.8 | 1 955.0 | 2 686.4 | 3 084.5 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 440.6</u> | <u>3 780.5</u> | <u>5 511.5</u> | <u>8 674.6</u> | <u>12 371.0</u> | <u>13 655.1</u> |

Source: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, Metal Statistics, various issues.

Table 13 (continued 2)

| | 1951- 1955 | 1956- 1960 | 1961- 1965 | 1966- 1970 | 1971- 1975 | 1976- 1977 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <u>G. Total consumption of primary and secondary aluminium</u> | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 24.8 | 50.3 | 100.8 | 194.6 | 381.2 | 460.4 |
| Argentina | - | - | - | 52.0 | 90.5 | 63.0 |
| Brazil | 10.5 | 23.5 | 20.5 | 84.7 | 175.7 | 254.4 |
| Mexico | 4.6 | 10.0 | - | 32.2 | 59.5 | 64.3 |
| Venezuela | - | - | - | 4.6 | 22.5 | 46.4 |
| Other countries | 9.7 | 16.8 | 80.3 | 21.0 | 33.0 | 32.5 |
| Africa | 4.1 | 9.7 | 26.2 | 58.1 | 110.9 | 135.1 |
| Asia | 50.9 | 127.2 | 425.1 | 1 076.8 | 1 974.3 | 2 462.5 |
| Europe | 610.7 | 944.1 | 1 780.1 | 2 727.3 | 3 693.2 | 4 364.2 |
| North America | 1 291.8 | 1 614.5 | 3 081.7 | 4 592.6 | 5 756.1 | 6 292.5 |
| Oceania | 11.3 | 27.6 | 63.5 | 125.1 | 191.0 | 222.0 |
| Socialist countries | 364.2 | 741.7 | 1 443.4 | 2 323.4 | 3 252.7 | 3 989.2 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 357.8</u> | <u>3 515.2</u> | <u>6 920.8</u> | <u>11 097.9</u> | <u>15 356.4</u> | <u>17 925.8</u> |
| <u>H. Output of lead ore</u> | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons of metal content) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 390.5 | 398.1 | 402.9 | 423.4 | 466.8 | 488.0 |
| Argentina | 23.0 | 27.1 | 28.2 | 33.8 | 36.0 | 33.2 |
| Bolivia | 24.3 | 22.8 | 18.9 | 23.0 | 20.8 | 18.8 |
| Brazil | - | 4.6 | 16.1 | 21.5 | 26.4 | 21.8 |
| Honduras | - | - | 4.3 | 12.1 | 20.4 | 20.9 |
| Mexico | 224.1 | 199.6 | 183.6 | 173.5 | 178.8 | 181.8 |
| Peru | 104.3 | 128.6 | 144.9 | 157.4 | 170.7 | 181.1 |
| Other countries | 14.8 | 15.4 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 13.5 | 30.5 |
| Africa | 194.4 | 225.7 | 205.3 | 202.9 | 190.7 | 157.5 |
| Asia | 57.4 | 83.7 | 94.8 | 115.1 | 137.5 | 140.0 |
| Europe | 215.0 | 273.6 | 262.8 | 342.5 | 310.4 | 312.0 |
| North America | 494.5 | 436.5 | 450.3 | 680.6 | 897.6 | 815.5 |
| Oceania | 260.8 | 321.4 | 363.1 | 410.8 | 397.9 | 415.6 |
| Socialist countries | 310.5 | 555.0 | 783.4 | 923.3 | 1 126.8 | 1 215.5 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>1 923.1</u> | <u>2 294.1</u> | <u>2 562.6</u> | <u>3 098.5</u> | <u>3 527.7</u> | <u>3 543.9</u> |
| <u>I. Output of refined lead</u> | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 285.2 | 288.9 | 305.0 | 315.8 | 321.6 | 344.1 |
| Argentina | 20.1 | 28.0 | 31.4 | 37.7 | 41.8 | 47.5 |
| Brazil | - | 4.6 | 13.4 | 17.9 | 32.9 | 46.1 |
| Mexico | 206.3 | 189.2 | 179.3 | 178.6 | 169.4 | 173.9 |
| Peru | 54.4 | 64.7 | 80.5 | 81.3 | 77.4 | 76.7 |
| Other countries | 4.4 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 | - | - |
| Africa | 67.2 | 69.2 | 76.5 | 130.7 | 116.5 | 106.6 |
| Asia | 40.0 | 80.0 | 121.2 | 183.7 | 236.3 | 240.6 |
| Europe | 491.6 | 700.3 | 792.7 | 1 014.8 | 1 083.2 | 1 102.9 |
| North America | 587.8 | 655.1 | 655.2 | 784.1 | 927.6 | 954.2 |
| Oceania | 217.0 | 211.6 | 218.9 | 217.3 | 208.3 | 215.5 |
| Socialist countries | 325.0 | 561.1 | 800.7 | 971.5 | 1 203.4 | 1 240.0 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 013.8</u> | <u>2 566.1</u> | <u>2 970.3</u> | <u>3 618.0</u> | <u>4 096.9</u> | <u>4 203.8</u> |

Source: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, Metal Statistics, various issues.

Table 13 (continued 3)

| | 1951- 1955 | 1956- 1960 | 1961- 1965 | 1966- 1970 | 1971- 1975 | 1976- 1977 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| J. Consumption of refined lead | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 63.3 | 78.5 | 121.4 | 163.4 | 196.3 | 213.1 |
| Argentina | 25.0 | 26.9 | 32.3 | 39.0 | 42.7 | 45.5 |
| Brazil | 21.5 | 19.2 | 22.9 | 24.6 | 46.8 | 37.9 |
| Mexico | 11.2 | 24.9 | 54.9 | 85.2 | 87.3 | 82.2 |
| Other countries | 5.6 | 7.4 | 11.3 | 14.6 | 19.5 | 27.5 |
| Africa | 18.2 | 23.0 | 27.7 | 36.0 | 57.2 | 71.5 |
| Asia | 53.5 | 110.4 | 191.1 | 248.8 | 317.5 | 369.7 |
| Europe | 729.8 | 922.0 | 1 095.8 | 1 227.6 | 1 274.9 | 1 270.0 |
| North America | 752.0 | 728.3 | 757.0 | 932.9 | 1 048.1 | 1 040.0 |
| Oceania | 45.8 | 53.0 | 60.2 | 71.3 | 74.8 | 83.5 |
| Socialist countries | 295.0 | 517.1 | 710.1 | 933.5 | 1 213.7 | 1 314.6 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>1 957.7</u> | <u>2 432.3</u> | <u>2 963.4</u> | <u>3 613.5</u> | <u>4 182.6</u> | <u>4 362.3</u> |
| K. Output of nickel ore | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons of metallic content) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 11.1 | 18.3 | 24.3 | 35.5 | 60.4 | 66.7 |
| Cuba | 9.5 | 17.0 | 23.6 | 34.0 | 35.9 | 36.7 |
| Brazil | - | - | 0.6 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 5.4 |
| Dominican Republic | - | - | - | - | 21.0 | 24.5 |
| Other countries | 1.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | - | - | 0.2 |
| Africa | 1.8 | 2.8 | 4.1 | 11.6 | 31.3 | 49.1 |
| Asia | 0.2 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 5.6 | 17.3 | 41.1 |
| Europe | 0.2 | 0.8 | 2.7 | 7.8 | 18.9 | 19.5 |
| North America | 137.6 | 173.0 | 223.1 | 241.4 | 265.8 | 249.5 |
| Oceania | 14.6 | 35.8 | 50.2 | 113.9 | 175.6 | 201.3 |
| Socialist countries | 40.1 | 54.7 | 84.3 | 107.1 | 125.1 | 145.3 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>205.6</u> | <u>285.7</u> | <u>389.8</u> | <u>523.0</u> | <u>694.5</u> | <u>772.4</u> |
| L. Consumption of nickel | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons of metallic content) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 6.4 | 11.1 |
| Brazil | - | - | 0.3 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 5.4 |
| Mexico | - | - | - | 0.3 | 1.3 | 3.8 |
| Other countries | 0.4 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| Africa | - | 0.3 | 0.9 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 5.1 |
| Asia | 1.8 | 9.7 | 25.6 | 65.6 | 102.4 | 114.1 |
| Europe | 41.3 | 66.2 | 97.9 | 145.2 | 172.3 | 184.8 |
| North America | 94.3 | 103.8 | 129.3 | 162.5 | 171.4 | 159.1 |
| Oceania | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 3.9 | 4.3 |
| Socialist countries | 40.2 | 57.9 | 104.4 | 119.7 | 149.4 | 181.1 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>178.5</u> | <u>239.7</u> | <u>361.4</u> | <u>502.1</u> | <u>610.5</u> | <u>659.4</u> |

Source: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, Metal Statistics, various issues.

Table 13 (continued 4)

| | 1951- 1955 | 1956- 1960 | 1961- 1965 | 1966- 1970 | 1971- 1975 | 1976- 1977 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| M. Output of zinc ore | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons of metallic content) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 416.7 | 446.9 | 499.7 | 614.7 | 794.6 | 916.4 |
| Argentina | 17.4 | 31.8 | 29.0 | 30.1 | 41.2 | 39.9 |
| Bolivia | 26.4 | 11.7 | 7.3 | 23.6 | 47.3 | 56.9 |
| Brazil | - | - | - | 4.8 | 26.0 | 48.5 |
| Honduras | - | - | 7.8 | 14.0 | 24.4 | 25.8 |
| Mexico | 225.4 | 250.3 | 244.0 | 244.0 | 260.0 | 262.4 |
| Peru | 138.6 | 140.9 | 208.2 | 295.9 | 380.6 | 465.0 |
| Other countries | 8.9 | 12.2 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 15.1 | 18.0 |
| Africa | 204.2 | 261.9 | 264.6 | 252.0 | 253.5 | 247.6 |
| Asia | 108.7 | 167.7 | 236.5 | 338.1 | 414.0 | 480.9 |
| Europe | 395.8 | 504.0 | 502.5 | 581.0 | 651.6 | 759.5 |
| North America | 872.2 | 798.9 | 1 006.0 | 1 530.1 | 1 574.9 | 1 463.3 |
| Oceania | 230.5 | 295.9 | 344.2 | 441.0 | 480.5 | 480.2 |
| Socialist countries | 435.0 | 706.5 | 914.5 | 1 250.7 | 1 610.4 | 1 790.9 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 663.0</u> | <u>3 181.7</u> | <u>3 768.0</u> | <u>5 007.6</u> | <u>5 779.5</u> | <u>6 138.7</u> |
| N. Output of smelted zinc | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 76.4 | 95.2 | 124.9 | 171.2 | 227.8 | 318.7 |
| Argentina | 12.0 | 14.0 | 19.3 | 23.9 | 36.2 | 32.1 |
| Brazil | - | - | - | 3.9 | 22.6 | 45.1 |
| Mexico | 54.7 | 55.8 | 57.2 | 79.4 | 104.2 | 175.8 |
| Peru | 9.5 | 25.3 | 48.3 | 64.0 | 64.8 | 65.7 |
| Africa | 40.2 | 80.7 | 98.5 | 119.3 | 180.2 | 186.2 |
| Asia | 84.0 | 151.0 | 293.0 | 611.5 | 818.4 | 832.7 |
| Europe | 674.0 | 826.5 | 917.1 | 1 130.5 | 1 427.8 | 1 524.1 |
| North America | 1 075.1 | 1 078.9 | 1 165.4 | 1 347.0 | 1 057.1 | 968.1 |
| Oceania | 92.1 | 113.4 | 173.2 | 218.5 | 264.7 | 245.7 |
| Socialist countries | 402.6 | 636.8 | 888.6 | 1 188.6 | 1 619.9 | 1 812.3 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 444.5</u> | <u>2 982.6</u> | <u>3 660.7</u> | <u>4 786.5</u> | <u>5 596.0</u> | <u>5 837.7</u> |
| O. Consumption of zinc | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 44.5 | 62.7 | 96.9 | 139.9 | 212.5 | 246.5 |
| Argentina | 14.9 | 18.7 | 21.2 | 27.8 | 38.7 | 35.2 |
| Brazil | 14.1 | 21.3 | 35.2 | 45.8 | 77.9 | 101.1 |
| Colombia | - | - | 2.7 | 4.8 | 8.4 | 9.3 |
| Mexico | 11.4 | 17.4 | 27.4 | 41.3 | 54.1 | 61.6 |
| Peru | - | - | 0.5 | 3.9 | 9.7 | 9.8 |
| Venezuela | - | - | 1.5 | 6.4 | 9.4 | 13.5 |
| Other countries | 4.1 | 5.3 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 14.3 | 16.1 |
| Africa | 15.2 | 25.0 | 38.0 | 61.6 | 89.9 | 100.8 |
| Asia | 115.4 | 208.8 | 411.4 | 683.6 | 915.3 | 997.6 |
| Europe | 750.9 | 968.4 | 1 177.0 | 1 350.5 | 1 550.2 | 1 472.4 |
| North America | 911.9 | 885.9 | 1 090.9 | 1 299.4 | 1 297.5 | 1 153.1 |
| Oceania | 59.0 | 80.0 | 95.9 | 110.0 | 120.0 | 98.6 |
| Socialist countries | 389.8 | 568.8 | 748.1 | 1 047.2 | 1 456.6 | 1 670.3 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>2 286.8</u> | <u>2 799.5</u> | <u>3 658.2</u> | <u>4 692.2</u> | <u>5 642.0</u> | <u>5 739.2</u> |

Source: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, Metal Statistics, various issues.

Table 13 (concluded)

| | 1951- 1955 | 1956- 1960 | 1961- 1965 | 1966- 1970 | 1971- 1975 | 1976- 1978 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| P. World output of primary tin^{a/} | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 32.8 | 24.9 | 25.2 | 32.3 | 35.1 | 39.7 |
| Argentina | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Bolivia | 31.9 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 23.7 | 30.5 | 31.6 |
| Brazil | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 3.6 | 6.9 |
| Other countries | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Africa | 25.0 | 22.6 | 20.1 | 21.0 | 17.0 | 13.0 |
| Asia | 109.5 | 89.5 | 94.7 | 113.8 | 119.3 | 120.1 |
| Europe | 3.7 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| Oceania | 1.8 | 2.2 | 3.2 | 6.9 | 10.5 | 10.9 |
| North America | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>173.1</u> | <u>142.3</u> | <u>145.9</u> | <u>177.0</u> | <u>186.5</u> | <u>188.5</u> |
| Q. World output of smelted tin^{a/b/} | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 1.3 | 2.5 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 12.7 | 21.7 |
| Argentina | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Bolivia | 0.2 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 7.0 | 13.0 |
| Brazil | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 7.7 |
| Mexico | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| Other countries | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Africa | 3.7 | 4.2 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 9.4 | 5.9 |
| Asia | 72.7 | 65.9 | 83.5 | 112.5 | 121.7 | 122.8 |
| Europe | 67.1 | 58.8 | 40.8 | 46.9 | 35.4 | 29.9 |
| North America | 28.7 | 9.9 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 7.3 |
| Oceania | 1.8 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 6.9 | 5.7 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>175.3</u> | <u>143.4</u> | <u>149.6</u> | <u>187.4</u> | <u>193.6</u> | <u>193.3</u> |
| R. World consumption of tin^{a/c/} | | | | | | |
| (Thousands of tons) | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 4.5 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 8.1 | 10.4 |
| Argentina | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.6 |
| Brazil | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 3.2 | 5.4 |
| Mexico | 0.6 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Other countries | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| Africa | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.9 |
| Asia | 12.5 | 17.2 | 24.6 | 30.9 | 42.1 | 42.7 |
| Europe | 53.9 | 65.2 | 67.6 | 64.5 | 68.6 | 62.9 |
| North America | 59.1 | 56.8 | 62.8 | 66.5 | 59.9 | 56.6 |
| Oceania | 2.8 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 4.1 |
| <u>World total</u> | <u>135.2</u> | <u>150.7</u> | <u>168.6</u> | <u>176.7</u> | <u>186.8</u> | <u>180.6</u> |

Source: International Tin Council, Statistical Yearbook, various issues, and Tin Statistics, various issues.

a/ Excluding the socialist countries.

b/ From 1963 onwards, explicitly including output of primary and secondary metallic tin.

c/ From 1963, explicitly including consumption of primary and secondary metallic tin.

Table 14

LATIN AMERICA: CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF PRINCIPAL NON-FERROUS METALS, 1950-1977

| | Consumption (thousands of tons) | | Growth rate (percentages) | Primary output (thousands of tons) | | Growth rate (percentages) |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---|----------|---------------------------------|
| | 1950 | 1977 | 1950-1977 | 1950 | 1977 | 1950-1977 |
| Aluminium | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 21.9 | 477.3 | 12.1 | - | 359.5 | ... |
| World total | 1 586.3 | 18 203.4 | 9.4 | 1 506.9 | 14 220.8 | 8.7 |
| Percentage Latin America/ world total | 1.4 | 2.6 | | - | 2.5 | |
| Copper | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 61.7 | 393.3 | 7.1 | 480.3 | 1 500.4 | 4.3 |
| World total | 3 012.6 | 9 006.5 | 4.1 | 2 524.3 | 8 029.1 | 4.4 |
| Percentage Latin America/ world total | 2.0 | 4.4 | | 19.0 | 18.7 | |
| Tin | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 4.0 | 10.4 | 3.6 | 32.7 | 37.9 | 0.5 |
| World total ^{a/} | 149.1 | 177.5 | 0.6 | 169.1 | 185.0 | 0.3 |
| Percentage Latin America/ world total | 2.7 | 5.9 | | 19.3 | 20.5 | |
| Nickel | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 0.2 | 11.8 | 16.3 | 0.8 | 66.8 | 17.8 |
| World total | 157.1 | 648.7 | 5.4 | 148.2 | 778.0 | 6.3 |
| Percentage Latin America/ world total | 0.1 | 1.8 | | 0.5 | 8.6 | |
| Lead | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 76.0 | 223.4 | 4.1 | 365.7 | 468.7 | 0.9 |
| World total | 1 873.3 | 4 449.4 | 3.2 | 1 679.4 | 3 589.9 | 2.8 |
| Percentage Latin America/ world total | 4.1 | 5.0 | | 21.8 | 13.1 | |
| Zinc | | | | | | |
| Latin America | 31.4 | 251.8 | 8.0 | 344.2 | 936.2 | 3.8 |
| World total | 2 075.8 | 5 747.8 | 3.8 | 2 187.2 | 6 292.4 | 4.0 |
| Percentage Latin America/ world total | 1.5 | 4.4 | | 15.7 | 14.9 | |

Source: Metallgesellschaft Aktiengesellschaft, Metal Statistics, various issues; International Tin Council, Statistical Yearbook, Tin Statistics, Monthly Statistical Bulletin, various issues.

^{a/} Does not include the socialist countries.

Table 15
MINERAL EXPORTS OF A NUMBER OF LAFTA COUNTRIES

(Thousands of dollars)

| Exports from Exports to | Argentina | | Min- eral Total | Bolivia | | Min- eral Total | Brazil | | Min- eral Total | Colombia | | Min- eral Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | Mineral | Total | | Mineral | Total | | Mineral | Total | | Mineral | Total | |
| <u>1961</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remainder of LAFTA | 1 780.6 | 112 283.6 | 1.6 | 1 554.4 | 5 535.5 | 28.1 | 2 710.9 | 97 190.4 | 2.8 | 7.1 | 7 413.9 | 0.1 |
| Remainder of world | 3 919.6 | 851 830.2 | 0.5 | 62 437.4 | 70 600.2 | 88.4 | 102 458.9 | 1 305 224.6 | 7.8 | 1 535.8 | 427 050.4 | 0.4 |
| <u>Total</u> | 5 700.2 | 964 113.8 | 0.6 | 63 991.8 | 76 135.7 | 84.1 | 105 169.8 | 1 402 415.0 | 7.5 | 1 542.9 | 434 464.3 | 0.4 |
| LAFTA/total (percentage) | 31.2 | 11.65 | | 2.4 | 7.3 | | 2.6 | 6.9 | | 0.5 | 1.71 | |
| <u>1970</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remainder of LAFTA | 15 104.9 | 365 769.0 | 4.1 | 5 563.4 | 22 061.8 | 25.2 | 61 730.3 | 302 958.9 | 20.4 | 676.0 | 82 098.3 | 0.8 |
| Remainder of world | 21 321.2 | 1 407 405.0 | 1.5 | 192 375.4 | 207 111.2 | 92.9 | 322 065.2 | 2 436 007.9 | 13.2 | 8 480.7 | 653 558.8 | 1.3 |
| <u>Total</u> | 36 426.1 | 1 773 174.0 | 2.1 | 197 938.8 | 229 173.0 | 86.4 | 383 795.5 | 2 738 966.8 | 14.0 | 9 156.7 | 735 657.1 | 1.2 |
| LAFTA/total (percentage) | 41.5 | 20.6 | | 2.8 | 9.6 | | 16.1 | 11.1 | | 7.4 | 11.2 | |
| <u>1978</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remainder of LAFTA | 102 866.3 | 1 512 889.1 | 6.8 | 41 145.4 ^{a/} | 218 182.5 ^{a/} | 18.9 | 131 405.3 | 1 619 309.9 | 8.1 | 11 850.8 | 299 276.5 | 4.0 |
| Remainder of world | 152 637.6 | 4 886 650.8 | 3.1 | 234 633.5 ^{a/} | 429 653.6 ^{a/} | 77.9 | 1 546 992.1 | 11 039 633.9 | 14.1 | 10 263.1 | 2 558 232.4 | 0.4 |
| <u>Total</u> | 255 503.9 | 6 399 539.9 | 4.0 | 375 778.9 ^{a/} | 647 836.1 ^{a/} | 58.0 | 1 678 397.4 | 12 658 943.8 | 13.3 | 22 113.9 | 2 857 508.9 | 0.8 |
| LAFTA/total (percentage) | 40.3 | 23.6 | | 10.9 | 33.7 | | 7.8 | 12.8 | | 53.6 | 10.5 | |

Source: LAFTA, Estadísticas de comercio exterior, various issues.

^{a/} 1974.

Table 16

PROJECTION OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ORES AND METALS TO THE YEAR 2000

(Thousands of tons of fine metal content)

| Mineral | Region | Proven reserves at 1978 <u>a/</u> | Output of ores <u>b/</u> | Output of metals <u>c/</u> | Consumption of metals <u>c/</u> | Net exports | | Total |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| | | | | | | Ores | Metals | |
| Copper | Latin America | 189 445 | 9 970 | 7 720 | 2 425 | 2 250 | 5 295 | 7 545 |
| | Africa - Asia | 92 162 | 4 850 | 5 662 | 4 548 | -812 | 1 114 | 302 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 179 205 | 9 431 | 8 567 | 12 334 | 864 | -3 767 | -2 903 |
| | Socialist countries | 51 202 | 2 695 | 4 997 | 7 639 | -2 302 | -2 642 | -4 944 |
| Iron and iron ore | Latin America | 53 772 700 | 629 500 | 448 000 | 432 000 | 181 500 | 16 000 | 197 500 |
| | Africa - Asia | 44 810 583 | 524 600 | 586 000 | 482 000 | -61 400 | 104 000 | 42 600 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 71 696 933 | 839 400 | 881 000 | 961 000 | -41 600 | -80 000 | -121 600 |
| | Socialist countries | 53 772 700 | 629 500 | 708 000 | 748 000 | -78 500 | -40 000 | -118 500 |
| Zinc | Latin America | 15 536 | 1 586 | 1 450 | 1 450 | 136 | - | 136 |
| | Africa - Asia | 24 167 | 2 468 | 2 723 | 4 299 | -255 | -1 576 | -1 831 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 86 311 | 8 814 | 8 786 | 6 280 | 28 | 2 506 | 2 534 |
| | Socialist countries | 46 608 | 4 759 | 4 668 | 5 598 | 91 | -930 | -839 |
| Bauxite | Latin America | 6 026 500 | 44 018 | 32 749 | 6 363 | 11 269 | 26 386 | 37 655 |
| | Africa - Asia | 5 691 695 | 41 572 | 41 170 | 25 625 | 402 | 15 545 | 15 947 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 4 519 875 | 33 013 | 41 548 | 62 529 | -8 535 | -20 981 | -29 516 |
| | Socialist countries | 502 208 | 3 668 | 6 804 | 27 754 | -3 136 | -20 950 | -24 086 |
| Nickel | Latin America | 23 879 | 287 | 287 | 287 | - | - | - |
| | Africa - Asia | 77 148 | 928 | 510 | 462 | 418 | 48 | 466 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 73 478 | 884 | 1 106 | 853 | -222 | 253 | 31 |
| | Socialist countries | 9 180 | 110 | 306 | 607 | -196 | -301 | -497 |
| Tin | Latin America | 1 587 | 61 | 61 | 23 | - | 38 | 38 |
| | Africa - Asia | 5 654 | 213 | 170 | 101 | 43 | 69 | 112 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 793 | 30 | 50 | 157 | -20 | -107 | -127 |
| | Socialist Countries | - | - | 23 | 23 | -23 | - | -23 |
| Lead | Latin America | 11 484 | 781 | 760 | 537 | 21 | 223 | 244 |
| | Africa - Asia | 17 864 | 1 215 | 755 | 1 741 | 460 | -986 | -526 |
| | North America, Western Europe and Oceania | 86 768 | 5 900 | 4 486 | 3 860 | 1 414 | 626 | 2 040 |
| | Socialist countries | 11 484 | 780 | 2 675 | 2 538 | -1 895 | 137 | -1 758 |

a/ Tables 19 and 20 in the text.

b/ Tables 13 and 14 in this annex and table 21 in the text. Projected on the same scale as the reserves.

c/ Table 13 in this annex.

Table 17
 LATIN AMERICA: TOTAL IMPORTED MINERALS AND METALLIC PRODUCTS^{a/b/c/}
 (Thousands of dollars FOB)

| SITC Rev.1 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total imports | 18 420 | 20 245 | 23 276 | 31 516 | 55 431 | 58 995 | 62 678 | 70 224 | 77 580 |
| Subtotal mineral and metallic products | 8 780 | 9 374 | 10 892 | 13 967 | 21 724 | 25 396 | 25 245 | 28 673 | 32 919 |
| 28 Metal-bearing minerals and scrap containing minerals | 90 | 86 | 87 | 150 | 302 | 382 | 289 | 307 | 388 |
| 67 Iron and steel | 990 | 1 006 | 1 057 | 1 787 | 3 982 | 3 460 | 2 306 | 2 669 | 3 284 |
| 68 Non-ferrous metals | 370 | 342 | 408 | 591 | 1 062 | 856 | 921 | 1 062 | 1 128 |
| 691-695 Other products manufactured with metal | 490 | 533 | 535 | 636 | 896 | 1 186 | 1 026 | 1 232 | 1 457 |
| 7 Plant and machinery in the field of transport | 6 840 | 7 407 | 8 805 | 10 803 | 15 482 | 19 512 | 20 703 | 23 403 | 26 662 |
| Subtotal minerals and metallic products as a percentage of total imports | 47.7 | 46.3 | 46.8 | 44.3 | 39.2 | 43.0 | 40.3 | 40.8 | 42.4 |

Source: United Nations, Monthly Bulletin of Statistics, various issues. Special Tables, "World trade by commodity classes and regions", 1970; August 1976, vol. XXX No 8; 1971-1972: May 1977, vol. XXXI No 5; 1973: May 1979, vol. XXXIII No 5; 1974-1978: May 1978, vol. XXXIV No 5.

a/ Including trade with Latin America.

b/ Including Caribbean islands and territories, in addition to countries members of CEPAL.

c/ Figures corresponding to exports to Latin America.